



JEFF ANDERSON &  
ASSOCIATES PA



Clerical Sexual Abuse in the  
**Archdiocese of Los Angeles**

---

---

“For many of us, those earlier stories  
happened someplace else,  
someplace away. Now we know the  
truth: it happened everywhere.”

*~ Pennsylvania Grand Jury Report 2018*

---

---

# Table of Contents

Purpose & Background .....	9
History of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.....	12
Los Angeles Priests Fleeing the Jurisdiction:	
The Geographic Solution .....	13
“The Playbook for Concealing the Truth” .....	13
Map .....	16
Archdiocese of Los Angeles Documents.....	17
Those Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles .....	38-125

# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Abaya, Ruben V. ....	39	Casey, John Joseph .....	49
Abercrombie, Leonard A. ....	39	Castro, Willebaldo .....	49
Aguilar-Rivera, Nicolas .....	39	Cavalli, Vincent V. ....	50
Ahumada, Arturo .....	40	Chong, Damien (Patrick) .....	50
Albalaa, Pierre .....	40	Chumik, Gerald T. ....	50
Alzugaray, Joseph F. ....	40	Cimmarrusti, Mario .....	50
Anderson, Roger .....	41	Coffield, John V. ....	51
Arias, Andreas .....	41	Connelly, Bernard.....	51
Arzube, Juan A. ....	41	Corral, Andres S. ....	52
Atherton, Gregory .....	41	Cosgrove, John V. ....	52
Austin, Edmund .....	42	Cotter, Patrick J. ....	52
Baker, Michael Stephen .....	42	Coughlin, Richard T. ....	53
Balak, Frederick R. ....	43	Cousineau, R. David .....	53
Balbin, Victor .....	43	Cremins, Daniel J. ....	53
Barmasse, Kevin P. ....	43	Cronin, Sean .....	54
Berbena, Christopher .....	43	Cruces, Angel .....	54
Berumen, Matthias A. ....	44	Cuevas, Luis Jose .....	54
Bismonte, Honesto Bayranta .....	44	Cunningham, Christopher .....	55
Boley, Robert .....	44	Dabbene, Bernard .....	55
Boyer, Leland .....	44	Daley, Wallace J. ....	56
Brennan, John Lawrence .....	45	Dalton, Frank Luke .....	56
Brown, Lawrence .....	45	Danielson, Harold .....	56
Buckley, Michael D. ....	45	Dawson, John H. ....	57
Buckman, Franklin James .....	46	da Silva, Owen .....	57
Byrom, Ed .....	46	Deady, John P. ....	57
Cabaong, Honorato (Henry) .....	46	DeJonghe, Harold J. ....	58
Cabot, Samuel Charles .....	46	DeLisle, Harold F. ....	58
Caffoe, Lynn Richard .....	47	Devaney, James .....	58
Cairns, James .....	47	Diesta, Arwyn N. ....	59
Campbell, Stuart B. ....	48	DiPeri, Joseph B. ....	59
Carey, Cleve W. ....	48	Dittmar, Frederick .....	59
Carriere, (Laurian) David .....	48	Doan, Michael Son Trong.....	60
Carroll, Michael J. ....	49	Dobbins, Dan .....	60
Casey, Edward J. ....	49	Dober, Edward J. ....	60

# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Doherty, John B. ....	61	Garcia, Ramon .....	71
Dolan, James E. ....	61	Garcia, Richard Francis.....	71
Dominguez, Jesus Jesse .....	61	Ginty, Denis.....	71
Donnelly, Martin .....	62	Granadino, David F. ....	72
Dowd, Francis.....	62	Grill, Philip L. ....	72
Duffin, Thomas .....	62	Grimes, James .....	72
DuFour, Donald .....	62	Guerrero, Matteo (Mateo) .....	72
Duggan, Albert Joseph .....	63	Guerrini, Roderic M. ....	73
Dunne, Joseph .....	63	Gunst, George A. ....	73
Dunne, Kevin .....	63	Guzman, Vicente M. ....	73
Duplessis, Donald .....	63	Hackett, John Joseph .....	74
English, Thomas Patrick .....	64	Hagenbach, Clinton Vincent .....	74
Epperson, Mark .....	64	Hanley, Bernard Brian .....	74
Falvey, Arthur A. ....	64	Haran, Michael Joseph.....	74
Falvey, Mark A. ....	64	Harris, Michael A. ....	75
Farabaugh, Clint .....	65	Hartman, Richard A. ....	75
Farmer, Donald G. ....	65	Havel, Thomas E. ....	75
Farris, John V. ....	65	Hawkes, Benjamin .....	75
Fatooh, Charles George .....	65	Heather, Gerald .....	76
Faue, Gerald .....	66	Henriques, Edward .....	76
Feely, Theodore W. ....	66	Henry, Richard Allen.....	76
Feeney, John P. ....	66	Hernandez, Alfred .....	77
Fernando, Arthur (Arturo) N. ....	67	Hernandez, Stephen C. ....	77
Fernando, Walter .....	67	Hill, Patrick J. ....	78
Fessard, Gerald B. ....	67	Horvath, Bertrand .....	78
Fitzpatrick, James J. ....	68	Hunt, Michael A. ....	78
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Q. ....	68	Hurley, John J. ....	78
Foley, George .....	68	Hurley, Richard M. ....	79
Ford, James Michael.....	69	James, Joseph .....	79
Ford, Thomas C. ....	69	Jaramillo, Luis .....	79
Gaioni, Dominic T. ....	69	Jayawardene, Tilak A. ....	79
Gallagher, George Michael.....	70	Jimenez-Pelayo, Emmanuel .....	80
Garay, Jesus.....	70	Johnson, David (Dave) E .....	80
Garcia, Cristobal.....	70	Juarez, Anthony.....	80
Garcia, Peter E. ....	71	Kain, Stephen .....	80

# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Kareta, Gregory .....	80	Martini, Richard M. ....	90
Kavanaugh, Philip .....	81	Mateo, Leonardo .....	90
Kearney, Christopher .....	81	Mateos, Francisco .....	90
Kelly, Matthew H. ....	81	Mayer, Charles Patrick.....	90
Kelly, Patrick M. ....	81	McDonald, Forrest .....	91
Kenney (Kenny), John M. ....	82	McElhatton, Thomas .....	91
Killeen, Mary Joseph .....	82	McGloin, James.....	91
King, Thomas F. ....	82	McGuire, Donald J. ....	91
Klikunas, Bruce J. ....	82	McHugh, Patrick.....	91
Kohlbeck, Frank .....	83	McKeon, Martin .....	92
Kohnke, John .....	83	McNamara, Patrick H. ....	92
Krumm, Gustave R. (Gus) .....	83	Medvit, John Paul .....	92
Lacar, Sylvio .....	83	Mendez, Jose J. ....	92
Lane, Timothy .....	84	Messenger, William P. ....	93
LaPierre, David.....	84	Meyer, Louis L. ....	93
Lawless, Fergus .....	84	Miani, Titian Jim .....	93
Lenihan, John P. ....	84	Miller, George Michael.....	94
Leon, Modesto .....	85	Mitchell, John D. ....	94
Lindner, Jerold W. ....	85	Molthen, Vincent .....	94
Llanos, Theodore.....	85	Monte, Alfred J. ....	94
Loofborough, Charles.....	85	Moody, Michael Andre .....	95
Loomis, Richard A. ....	86	Murguia, Ralph.....	95
Lopez Lopez, Fernando .....	86	Murphy, Joseph L. ....	95
Lopez, Joseph.....	86	Murray, Daniel J. ....	95
Lorenzoni, Larry .....	87	Newell, Jeffrey .....	95
Lovell, Lawrence Joseph (LJ) .....	87	Ngwumohaike, Anthony .....	96
Lyons, Denis .....	87	Nickel, James “Jim” .....	96
MacSweeney, Eugene .....	88	Nocita, Michael Stephen .....	96
Mahony, Roger .....	88	Nwankwo, Cyril.....	96
Maio, Eugene A. ....	88	O’Byrne, John F. ....	97
Mark .....	89	O’Carroll, Charles W. ....	97
Marshall, Thomas R. ....	89	O’Connor, Donal P. ....	97
Martin, James Aloysius .....	89	O’Dwyer, Patrick F. ....	97
Martinez, Ernest.....	89	O’Grady, James F. ....	98
Martinez, Ruben D. ....	89	O’Leary, Mark .....	98

# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

O’Loughlen, Martin .....	98	Rucker, George Neville.....	108
Orellana Mendoza, Samuel.....	98	Ruhl, John .....	108
Ormechea, John Baptist .....	99	Ryan, Joseph Francis .....	109
O’Rourke, Thomas E. ....	99	Salazar-Jimenez, John Anthony .....	109
Pacheco, Gary .....	99	Salinas, Gabriel.....	109
Paone, Ernest .....	100	Sanchez, Juan Francisco .....	110
Pecharich, Michael P. ....	100	Sanchez, Manuel Ontiveros .....	110
Peck, Daniel P. ....	100	Sandstrom, Lawrence .....	110
Peguero, Robert H. ....	101	Santillan, Juan (John) .....	110
Pena, Amado.....	101	Santomassimo, Agnes .....	111
Perez, Francisco Javier.....	101	Satterthwaite, Richard .....	111
Pick, Louis V. ....	101	Savino, Dominic .....	111
Pina, Joseph D. ....	102	Savrianandam, Arulappan .....	111
Plesetz, Gerald John .....	102	Schaller, Emmett Gilroy.....	112
Pleimann, Bernard.....	102	Scheier, Maurice.....	112
Porter, Thomas A. ....	103	Scott, George M. ....	112
Presenti, Richard P. ....	103	Serratos, Avdon (Audon) .....	112
Prochnow, Joseph .....	103	Sharkey, Joe .....	113
Purcell, Patrick .....	103	Sharpe, Joseph F. ....	113
Puthenkandam, Joseph .....	104	Sheahan, John .....	113
Quinlan, Celestine .....	104	Sheridan, Gregory .....	113
Ramos, Eleuterio .....	104	Shimmaly, Edward E.....	114
Reagan (Regan), Joseph Franklin.....	104	Silva-Flores, Fidencio Simon.....	114
Reilly, Patrick.....	105	Simon, Francis (Raymond) E. ....	114
Reilly, Terrence.....	105	Speciale (Specialle), Stephen Emmett .....	114
Riebe, Loren .....	105	Sprouffske, Matthew Michael.....	115
Robinson, James Richard .....	105	Stadtfeld, Joseph.....	115
Rodie, Ernest.....	106	Stallkamp, Louis G. ....	115
Rodriguez, Carlos Rene .....	106	Sullivan, Thomas J. ....	115
Roebert, Michael M. ....	106	Sutphin, Carl Maurice .....	116
Roemer, Donald Patrick.....	106	Tacderas, Joseph.....	116
Roper, William .....	107	Tamayo, Santiago L. ....	116
Rowe, Dorian G. ....	107	Teluma, Lukas Bao .....	116
Roy, Andrew .....	107	Tepe, Raymond (Jose).....	117
Rozo Rincon, Efrain .....	107	Terra, Michael .....	117

# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Thing, Tom .....	117	Wadeson, John H. ....	122
Thompson, Matthew J. ....	118	Walsh, James Joseph .....	122
Thorne, Vance.....	118	Waltos, Bernard .....	122
Tresler, Carl D. ....	118	Warren, A. Thomas .....	122
Tugade, Valentine .....	118	Weber, Francis J. ....	122
Ugarte, Jose I. ....	119	Weitz, Wilfred .....	123
Van Handel, Robert .....	119	Wempe, Michael Edwin .....	123
Van Liefde, Christian M. ....	119	Wert, William C. ....	123
Van ter Toolen, Vincent.....	120	Wertz, Gerald “Jerry” .....	123
Vasquez, Pedro .....	120	Whitten, Carleton E. ....	124
Verhart, John .....	120	Wishard, John W. ....	124
Vetter, Henry Xavier .....	120	Wolfe, Philip Mark .....	124
Villa Gomez, Gillmero Nemoia.....	121	Ziemann, G. Patrick.....	125
Villaroya, Ernesto Corral .....	121	Zimmer, Luke .....	125
Vita, William S. ....	121		



# Purpose & Background

In 2003, the California legislature opened a one year, retroactive window for survivors of child sexual abuse to file civil claims against their perpetrator and the institution that covered up the sexual abuse. As a result, CNN estimates that cases involving the Archdiocese of Los Angeles lead to \$660 million dollars in settlements. More than 500 survivors of abuse brought claims against over 220 priests, lay teachers and other Church employees.

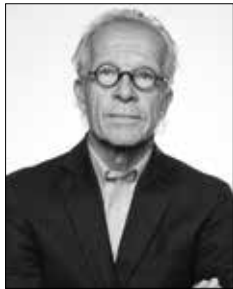
This report contains the names of clergy associated with the Archdiocese of Los Angeles who have been accused of sexual misconduct. While lawsuits were filed involving many of these alleged perpetrators, the vast majority of the claims against these individuals have been settled or have not been fully evaluated in a civil court. Accordingly, the allegations should be considered just allegations and should not be considered proved or substantiated in a court of law. All individuals should be considered innocent until proven guilty. In some situations, the statute of limitations has expired preventing the cases from being heard in a court of law.

It is believed that the Archdiocese of Los Angeles does not make available to the public the full history, knowledge and context of the sexually abusive clerics. This report is an attempt to compile information already available to the public from various sources in the public media; bishopaccountability.org; the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' *Report to the People of God* and subsequent addenda; and other sources that have attempted to chronicle this information for public use. This report is intended to raise awareness about the important issue of clerical sexual abuse, provide the public with vital information including assignment histories, and provide awareness to survivors. Assignment histories are approximations and were compiled from *The Official Catholic Directory*, bishopaccountability.org and media reports.

# Jeff Anderson & Associates, P.A.

*Supporting California Abuse Survivors for Decades*

Jeff Anderson & Associates pioneered the use of civil litigation to seek justice for survivors of childhood sexual abuse. Through their work, Jeff Anderson & Associates seek to bring hope, healing, accountability and justice to survivors of child sexual abuse. The attorneys have advocated for survivor rights in California for years and represented hundreds of survivors when the California legislature opened a retroactive window for sexual abuse survivors to file claims. In addition to seeking legal accountability, they have supported survivors of abuse by bringing public awareness to the cause. Jeff Anderson & Associates use novel legal theories, including public nuisance, to help prevent child sexual abuse and bring awareness to clerical sexual abuse.



## ATTORNEY JEFF ANDERSON

Jeff Anderson first sued enablers of clerical sexual abuse in California as early as 1993 for abuse perpetrated by Catholic clerics associated with the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Diocese of San Bernardino, Diocese of San Diego and the Servite Order. Since then, his firm and the attorneys who work with him, have been associated with more cases than any other law firm in the country. For decades, the attorneys have sued nearly every Catholic diocese and archdiocese in California; the Lutheran Church; the Boy Scouts of America; American Youth Soccer Organization; multiple private schools; and numerous other individuals and institutions in California.



## ATTORNEY MIKE FINNEGAN

Mike Finnegan has worked for over a decade with thousands of courageous survivors of childhood sexual abuse. In addition to an attorney of record in a federal lawsuit against the Vatican, Mike has sued numerous dioceses and religious institutions in California. Mike played an integral role in helping survivors in California and resolving hundreds of cases under the 2003 window legislation. Hailing from Minnesota, Mike played a pivotal role in forcing the Catholic bishops in Minnesota to release over 200 names of priest perpetrators to the public and thousands of pages of documents demonstrating the cover-up by top officials.



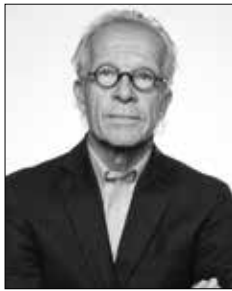
## ATTORNEY MIKE RECK

Mike Reck's practice is the representation of survivors against the powerful institutions that covered up the sexual abuse of children. Mike is a Southern California native whose career against institutional abuse has included lawsuits against multiple dioceses and religious orders in California and throughout the country. Mike has been a courtroom figure with trial experience in Los Angeles and other courts for nearly two decades. Recently, Mike fought for accountability on behalf of survivors in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles; several dioceses in New York, including the Diocese of Buffalo and the Archdiocese of New York; the Archdiocese of Philadelphia and numerous other Catholic Dioceses.

# Jeff Anderson & Associates

In most cases, childhood sexual abuse goes unreported or victims/survivors break their silence many years after the abuse occurs. While there are many legal barriers to prosecuting those responsible for the abuse, our firm has worked to overcome these barriers for more than 30 years. As pioneers of child protection through civil litigation, we are aggressively committed to this cause and capable of handling the most complex legal issues in courts across the United States.

We are smart, tough and relentless, but the virtue that ultimately sets us apart is our compassion. We are people who feel deeply and work tirelessly in response to an unjust world. We have a reputation for being the best at what we do and that begins and ends with our ability to support, protect and guide survivors along their journey toward justice and healing. As sexual abuse lawyers, we have represented thousands of survivors of child sexual abuse against individual offenders and the institutions that harbor these offenders. We are engaged with a national network of attorneys who share our mission, and when we take a case, we exhaust every imaginable resource in order to serve our clients' needs.



Jeff Anderson



Stacey Benson



Molly Burke



Mike Finnegan



Trusha Patel Goffe



Elin Lindstrom



Josh Peck



Mike Reck



Taylor Stippel

# History of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

The Archdiocese of Los Angeles was created in 1840. It is the largest Archdiocese in the United States. Historically, its northern border was Santa Maria and it extended south to San Clemente. Its western border is Catalina Island and it extends east to Pomona. In 1976, the Holy See split the Diocese of Orange from Los Angeles to become an independent Diocese.

This report is intended to be a chronology and analysis of the rampant sexual abuse of children within the Archdiocese of Los Angeles including a discussion of how the highest church officials enabled the abusers and covered up the crimes.

The data reveals the scandalous scale of hundreds of priests and two Bishops sexually assaulting thousands of minors from 1955 to the present in the Archdiocese. The data collected suggests the patterns and practices of Church officials, including Bp. Juan Arzube, Bp. Thomas Curry, Msgr. Benjamin Hawkes, Archbishop Gomez, Cardinal Roger Mahony, and Bp. Patrick Ziemann, orchestrating an institutional cover-up of an enormous scale. Perhaps most shocking among the discoveries is that some perpetrators were intentionally transferred and retained in trusted positions with access to children even when they were known to be abusers. Modern means of analysis and availability of data through the Internet and social media is exposing hundreds of perpetrators who operated in the Archdiocese, but until full transparency and accountability exist, children are still in danger.

Historically, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, like many other dioceses and archdioceses, knew priests were perpetrators that posed a danger to children. The sexual abuse of children has long been a crime in California. However, Church officials chose to keep the crimes hidden and allow its priests continued and unfettered access to children. During the 1980s and 1990s, occasional bits of information about clerical abuse would surface, but the Church's strict policy of secrecy kept most of the information and full extent of the problem hidden from the public.

The civil window in 2003 subjected the Archdiocese of Los Angeles to additional scrutiny that it had never faced. This window was one short year. During this time over 500 survivors brought claims against the Archdiocese for abuse by clerics and lay employees of the Archdiocese. For the first time significant numbers of survivors became plaintiffs in civil lawsuits and their attorneys were able to pry open secret Church records using subpoenas and court orders. In an attempt to appease the public pressure for transparency the Archdiocese listed what it deemed to be credibly known abusers in a report and subsequent addenda titled, "*The Report to the People of God – Clergy Sexual Abuse – Archdiocese of Los Angeles.*" If this report was intended to quell the public concern, it failed. The report did not include all clerical abusers associated with the Archdiocese. It was subsequently amended with additional abusers and then later amended again. The Archdiocese has apparently stopped amending the report.

# Los Angeles Priests Fleeing the Jurisdiction –

## The Geographic Solution

Church officials operate in multiple civil jurisdictions throughout the country and world. Archbishops and Bishops have often moved sexual offending priests to multiple different locations to avoid public detection and arrest and prosecution by law enforcement. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles also utilized this tactic, referred to as the “Geographic Solution.”

In 1986, Msgr. Thomas Curry explained this problem to Cardinal Roger Mahony in a memo discussing Msgr. Peter Garcia, a known offender that was ordered from Los Angeles to New Mexico. Msgr. Curry stated, “To lawyers and judges not familiar with the independent nature of dioceses, such priests moving from diocese to diocese might seem like a cover-up, analogous to moving a problem priest from parish to parish.”<sup>1</sup> However, Msgr. Curry assured the Cardinal that the local Archbishop was made aware of the pertinent psychological reports. Subsequent documents indicate that Cardinal Mahony further exploited the geographic solution when he urged that Msgr. Garcia remain in New Mexico without returning to Los Angeles because of potential “legal action filed in both the criminal and civil sectors.”<sup>2</sup>

Other abusive clerics repeatedly fled or were ordered out of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Based only on publicly available information, these include but are not necessarily limited to Fr. Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera (Mexico); Fr. Michael Baker (New Mexico); Fr. Santiago Tamayo (Philippines); Fr. Luis Jaramillo (Mexico; Argentina; Philippines); Fr. John Kohnke (Wisconsin); Fr. Juan Santillan (Bolivia); Fr. Carl Tresler (Peru); and Fr. Kevin Barmasse (Arizona).

## “The Playbook for Concealing the Truth”

In August 2018, a grand jury report was released in Pennsylvania detailing child sexual abuse in six dioceses in the state. Over 300 predator priests were accused of sexually abusing more than 1000 children over the span of 70 years. Almost every case was too old to be prosecuted. The Pennsylvania grand jury concluded that “the main thing was not to help children, but avoid scandal.”<sup>3</sup>

As part of the investigation, the FBI agreed to assign members of its National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime to analyze the strategies and practices the Church used that the grand jury called, “a playbook for concealing the truth.”<sup>4</sup> The Special Agents testified before the grand jury after identifying this series of strategies and practices that regularly appeared in the diocesan files analyzed during the investigation.

The “playbook for concealing the truth” identifies seven common practices and strategies including:

- (1) Make sure to use euphemisms rather than real words to describe the sexual assaults in diocese documents. Never say “rape,” say “inappropriate contact” or “boundary issues.”

---

1 October 30, 1986 memorandum from Msgr. Curry to Archbishop Mahony

2 July 22, 1986 letter from Archbishop Mahony to Director of Servants of the Paraclete, New Mexico

3 2018 Pennsylvania Grand Jury Report p. 1

4 *Id.* at p. 3

- (2) Second, don't conduct genuine investigations with properly trained personnel. Instead, assign fellow clergy members to ask inadequate questions and then make credibility determinations about the colleagues with whom they live and work.
- (3) For appearance of integrity, send priests for "evaluation" at church-run psychiatric treatment centers. Allow these experts to "diagnose" whether the priest was a pedophile, based largely on the priest's "self-reports" and regardless of whether the priest had actually engaged in sexual contact with a child.
- (4) When a priest does not have to be removed, don't say why. Tell his parishioners that he is on "sick leave," or suffering from "nervous exhaustion." Or say nothing at all.
- (5) Even if a priest is raping children, keep providing him housing and living expenses, although he may be using these resources to facilitate more sexual assaults.
- (6) If a predator's conduct becomes known to the community, don't remove him from the priesthood to ensure that no more children will be victimized. Instead, transfer him to a new location where no one will know he's a child abuser.
- (7) Above all, don't tell the police. Child sexual abuse, even short of actual penetration, is and has for all relevant times been a crime. But don't treat it that way; handle it like a personnel matter, "in house."

These practices and strategies employed by the six dioceses in Pennsylvania are practices and strategies employed world-wide by the top officials of the Catholic Church, including in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.

# Danger of Clerical Sexual Abuse Today

The danger of clerical sexual abuse in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles is clearly a problem of today and not just the past. Lawsuits brought by survivors of sexual abuse have uncovered countless documents and other evidence of the danger posed by sexual offenders in the Archdiocese during days past. Law enforcement has now taken a prominent role investigating and prosecuting clerical offenders.

According to public reports, during 2018 alone, at least three priests were investigated or removed for allegations of misconduct. The publicly available information indicates that Fr. Juan Cano was investigated by Los Angeles Police; Fr. Charles Patrick Mayer was criminally charged while working at a public school while on leave from the Archdiocese; and Fr. Raymond Morales was removed from ministry when the Archdiocese announced it had received multiple allegations of misconduct.

The simple reality is that as long as clerical sexual offenders can hide in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, children will not be safe.

## Abusers at the Highest Level in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

An institution is only as good as those who control the organization. This dynamic is particularly apparent within the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Because of its size, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles includes the positions of Auxiliary Bishop. These positions are essentially high ranking church officials who are assigned by the Pope to work closely with the Archbishop. There is no higher ranking position in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles except for the Archbishop himself. Two Auxiliary Bishops have been accused of sexual misconduct.

Auxiliary Bishop Juan A. Arzube was accused of abusing an 11-year-old boy during approximately 1975 and 1976. In 2007, the Archdiocese settled a lawsuit regarding Auxiliary Bishop Arzube. The Archdiocese included him on its list of credibly accused clerics. (See p. 41)

Auxiliary Bishop G. Patrick Ziemann was accused of abusing multiple children. In spite of these activities, Auxiliary Bishop Ziemann went on to become the Bishop of the Diocese of Santa Rosa. Reports indicate that his faculties to function as a priest were later removed before his death in 2009. The Archdiocese included him on its list of credibly accused clerics. (See p. 125)





# Archdiocese of Los Angeles Documents

# Peter Garcia 1



Office of the Archbishop

## ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1531 WEST NINTH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90015-1194  
(213) 251-3288

July 22, 1986

REDACTED

Director  
Foundation House  
Servants of the Paraclete  
Jemez Springs, NM 87025

Dear REDACTED

I wish to acknowledge your letter of July 1, 1986 and the report on Monsignor Peter Garcia who was at your Foundation House for a follow-up workshop.

I am very grateful to you and to your staff for the care and concern which you are giving Monsignor Garcia, and I feel strongly that it would not be possible for Monsignor Garcia to return to California and to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles for the foreseeable future. The two young men who were involved with him and their parents have switched attorneys on several occasions, and I believe that if Monsignor Garcia were to reappear here within the Archdiocese we might very well have some type of legal action filed in both the criminal and civil sectors.

Since he is functioning well under your supervision and within the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, I would strongly recommend that we keep him on this course and not attempt anything different.

Thanking you again for your tremendous assistance in treating Monsignor Garcia and with every best wish, I am

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Most Reverend Roger Mahony  
Archbishop of Los Angeles

cc: Most Reverend Juan Arzube  
Most Reverend Robert F. Sanchez  
Monsignor Thomas Curry

eb

LAARCH 018288

# Peter Garcia 2

October 30, 1986

## MEMORANDUM

To: Archbishop Mahony  
From: Msgr. Thomas Curry  
Re: Msgr. Peter Garcia

Some time ago Bishop Arzube asked me to check with you about the absence of Peter Garcia's picture and status from the Directory. I spoke to you about this matter, and at the time you we felt it would be allright to list him.

In a conversation with Sister Judy about the whole issue of child abuse, she is firmly of the opinion that none of the priests who are away from the Archdiocese as a result of this porblem should be listed. Apparently, at their recent meeting, the California Archdiocesan Lawyers raised a concern that the dioceses might not be distancing themselves sufficiently from priests who have been involved in child abuse.

If the priest is operating in another diocese, she is concerned that there be a letter to the bishop of the other diocese stating that we could not accept the priests back here. To lawyers and judges not familiar with the independent nature of dioceses, such priests moving from diocese to diocese might seem like a coverup, analogous to moving a problem priest from parish to parish.

In this case, Archbishop Sanchez has received copies of the psychological reports, so he is completely aware of the nature of the problem.

Perhaps we need to discuss, not only what we place in the Directory about the several priests who are away from the Archdiocese because of child abuse problems, but what we should tell them about their future with the Archdiocese.

LAARCH 018295

# Michael Baker

COPY



Office of the Archbishop

ARCHDIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES  
1531 WEST NINTH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90015-1194  
(213) 251-3288

PERSONAL

December 24, 1986

Rev. Michael Baker  
9076 Olive Avenue  
Temple City, California 91780

Dear Mike:

I am writing as a follow-up to our two personal visits in my office, one on Monday, December 22nd, and the other on Tuesday, December 23rd.

It was during those visits that you revealed to me your involvement with two young men over the past several years, beginning in approximately the year 1978 and continuing until approximately a year ago.

As both I and Monsignor Thomas Curry pointed out to you, we are dealing with an extremely serious and grave situation. The sexual activity which you had with these two young men, one named Matthew and the other Armando, requires that I take immediate and clear steps, as follows:

- (1) you will not be assigned to any pastoral ministry position within the Archdiocese of Los Angeles until such time as competent professionals can assure me that the cause of this activity on your part has been fully treated and corrected;
- (2) you will report to the Paraclete Fathers in Jemez Springs, New Mexico, as soon as possible in order to enter their diagnostic program; and depending upon their findings, you will then enter their full program of professional treatment taking as much time as their staff indicate;
- (3) we will begin steps as soon as possible to see what type of counselling would be the best for the two young men involved; we will need to make contact with them and to offer every assistance we can so that any negative impact on their lives can be diminished as fully as possible.

Please be assured that I will do all that I can to be of assistance to you throughout the coming professional evaluation and treatment program. You will be very much in my prayers, as will the two young men involved in this situation.

I will need you to be as open as possible to what the Paraclete Fathers and their Staff at Jemez Springs require. Your full cooperation in their

LAARCH 011463

# Michael Baker *continued*

Rev. Michael Baker  
December 24, 1986  
Page two

processes there will be extremely important for your own spiritual and psychological development, and will help us determine what lies ahead for you in your priestly ministry.

Assuring you again of my prayers and concern, and with every best wish, I am

Sincerely yours in Christ,

+ RMM

Most Reverend Roger Mahony  
Archbishop of Los Angeles

j

cc: Msgr. Thomas Curry

LAARCH 011464

# Michael Baker *continued*

MEMORANDUM

*Confidential  
Michael Baker*

DATE: January 12, 1987  
FROM: Monsignor Curry ✓  
TO: Archbishop Mahony  
RE: Father Mike Baker

I have been in touch with Mike several times since he left for Jemez Springs. At the beginning, he was most reluctant to even consider the possibility of his staying for the five-month program. However, at the end of last week he called me and was not only reconciled to staying but was quite agreeable to doing so. Apparently, after talking to one of the psychologists there he realized that in the eventuality of future legal action, his taking the program would certainly be an asset to him.

The evaluation concluded this past Friday, and it will take five to six days for it to be written up. He is staying there in the meantime, however.

*Thank - encouraging!  
+ RMH  
1-14-87*

LAARCH 011488

# Santiago Tamayo

MEMORANDUM

November 8, 1987

To: Archbishop Mahony  
From: Msgr. Thomas Curry ✓  
Re: Father Santiago Tamayo

Attached is some correspondence from Father Tamayo in response to the standard annual letter I send to all the priests who are outside the Archdiocese. (Father Tamayo was the pastor of SS. Peter and Paul, Wilmington, and was the only one of the seven Filipino priests involved in the <sup>REDACTED</sup> case who is incardinated.)

Sister Judy advises that he never return to the Archdiocese and I agree. He mentions being rehabilitated, but I never understood that any of the priests involved asserted that the charges were false. He is still personally liable for damages.

In checking with Frank Wallace, however, he does feel that according to Canon 1350, we are liable for some support. He even feels that there could be a claim for back pay. His advice is that we offer some help for a limited time while Father Tamayo is adjusting to life elsewhere and that we couch our offer in the language of the Canon. I think this is a wise approach.

*I concur - do you want  
to write, or shall I?*

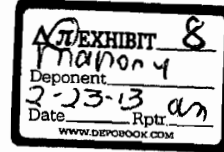
*Thanks!*

*+ RMM*

*11-9-87*

LAARCH 014465

# Archbishop Roger Mahony



## MEMORANDUM

**CONFIDENTIAL**

DATE: January 26, 1988  
FROM: Msgr. Curry  
TO: Archbishop Mahony  
RE: Rev. Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera

This concerns the Mexican priest who was assigned to St. Agatha and was accused of abusing children from Our Lady of Guadalupe. The police are making every effort to obtain the list of altar boys from St. Agatha's. Father Jim Barnes is very reluctant to give it to them, and I support that decision. We have no evidence that Father Aguilar-Rivera was involved with altar boys as such. All the boys involved were members of families he was friendly with in Our Lady of Guadalupe, and the alleged abuse took place while he was visiting these families or while they were visiting him.

Father Barnes has no knowledge of his being involved with boys at St. Agatha's, and his concern is that if the police come and interview the boys, the matter will spread around the parish. The parish there is a Black-Hispanic one, and he finds his situation as an Anglo pastor a very delicate one. He and I are also concerned about the police interviewing boys about this matter when we have no reasonable suspicion they know anything about it. If, in fact, nothing happened at St. Agatha's, such interviews may have a negative effect on the boys, their families, and the parish.

The whole issue of our records is a very sensitive one, and I am reluctant to give any list to the police.

We are being friendly but firm, and both Sister Judy and I are in contact with the police on this matter.

*We ~~cannot~~ give such a list for no cause whatsoever.*

*+ RMC*

*1-26-88*

ADLAEM 000013



# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera

1 MAYER, BROWN, ROWE & MAW LLP  
 MICHAEL L. CYPERS (SBN 100641)  
 2 EVAN M. WOOTEN (SBN 247340)  
 350 South Grand Avenue, 25th Floor  
 3 Los Angeles, CA 90071-1503  
 Telephone: (213) 229-9500  
 4 Facsimile: (213) 625-0248

5 MAYER, BROWN, ROWE & MAW LLP  
 STEVEN R. SELSBURG (*PRO HAC VICE*)  
 6 700 Louisiana Street  
 Suite 3600  
 7 Houston, TX 77002-2730  
 Telephone: (713) 221-1651  
 8 Facsimile: (713) 224-6410

9 Attorneys for Defendants Appearing Specially  
 10 CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA AND THE  
 DIOCESE OF TEHUACAN

11 **SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
 12 **COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, CENTRAL DISTRICT**

14 JOAQUIN AGUILAR MENDEZ,

15 Plaintiff,

16 v.

17 CARDINAL ROGER MAHONY, THE  
 ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF LOS  
 18 ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE,  
 CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA, THE  
 19 DIOCESE OF TEHUACAN, FATHER  
 NICHOLAS AGUILAR DOES 1-100,

20 Defendants.  
 21

Case No. BC358718

**DECLARATION OF DEFENDANT  
 CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA  
 CARRERA IN SUPPORT OF MEXICAN  
 DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO QUASH  
 SERVICE OF SUMMONS FOR LACK  
 OF JURISDICTION**

Date: March 26, 2007  
 Time: 8:30 a.m.  
 Dept: 42  
 Judge: Elihu M. Berle

22 I, Cardinal Norberto Rivera Carrera, declare:

23 1. I am one of the defendants in this action and make this declaration in support of  
 24 the Motion to Quash Service of Summons for Lack of Jurisdiction. I have personal knowledge  
 25 of the facts set forth below, and, if called upon, could and would testify competently thereto.

26 2. I provide this declaration as a special appearance for the sole purpose of  
 27 challenging this Court's jurisdiction over my person. I have not consented and do not consent to  
 28

JOURNAL

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

**Ex. 29**

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 jurisdiction in the State of California.

2 3. I reside in and am a citizen of the Republic of Mexico. Other than the four years  
3 during which I took a course in theology at Pontifical Gregorian University in Rome, I have  
4 resided in Mexico my entire life. I have never resided in the State of California, and do not own  
5 any real or personal property in California.

6 4. I was born in La Purisima in the Archdiocese of Durango, Mexico. In 1966, I was  
7 ordained a priest of the Roman Catholic Church (the "Church") in that same Archdiocese.  
8 Following my ordination, I served briefly as Associate Pastor and Curate in Rio Grande.  
9 Subsequently, I joined the theology faculty at the Durango Seminary in Durango, Mexico, where  
10 I taught for eighteen years. From 1982 to 1985, I served as a professor of ecclesiology at the  
11 Pontifical University of Mexico.

12 5. In 1985, I was ordained and made Bishop of Defendant the Diocese of Tehuacan  
13 (the "Diocese") a position I held until my appointment as Archbishop of Mexico in 1995. In  
14 1998 I was created and proclaimed Cardinal by Pope John Paul II, a position I hold to this day. I  
15 hold the official title of Cardinal Priest of San Francisco in Arripa Grande. In my capacity as  
16 Cardinal of Mexico, I preside over the largest Archdiocese in the world and care for more than  
17 eight million Mexican Catholics.

18 6. I have served my entire career for the Church in Mexico. I do not now nor ever  
19 have I done any business or maintained an office in the State of California. My office address is  
20 Durango No. 90, Piso 5, Col. Roma, Mexico, D.F., 06700, Mexico. I have no agents or  
21 employees in California. I do not maintain any books, accounts or records in California.

22 7. I have no authority whatsoever over the business of the Church conducted in  
23 California, nor have I ever been to California on business for the Church. In fact, the few trips I  
24 have taken to California were all personal vacations.

25 8. My duties as Archbishop of Mexico are numerous and require my persistent and  
26 near constant attention. If I am forced to defend a lawsuit in California, the performance of my  
27 duties and, as a consequence, the Church in Mexico will be severely disrupted.

28 9. In 1986, in my capacity as Bishop of the Diocese of Tehuacan, I learned that

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 Defendant Father Nicholas Aguilar (“Fr. Aguilar”), then parish priest at the parish of San  
2 Sebastian Martir, Cuacnopalan in the Diocese of Tehuacan, had been assaulted at his parish  
3 residence on August 7, 1986. Because there were rumors that grown men stayed overnight at the  
4 Church where Fr. Aguilar lived, I suspected that a homosexual incident had precipitated the  
5 assault on Fr. Aguilar. At the same time, Fr. Aguilar’s performance at the parish had caused  
6 controversy and some resentment in some members of the community because he had removed  
7 some persons that were selling goods in the church entrance and courtyard. Thus, I was not sure  
8 if the rumors were true or were instead motivated by resentment. There was no evidence to  
9 suggest that the incident involved any minor children, nor was the involvement of minor children  
10 ever alleged. The police did not file charges against any person in relation to this incident.

11 10. Subsequent to his assault, I verbally reprimanded Fr. Aguilar and ordered him to  
12 seek rest and psychiatric help. Fr. Aguilar stated that he might go to Los Angeles, California,  
13 where he had family. In addition, I informed Fr. Aguilar that I planned to replace him as parish  
14 priest at San Sebastian Martir. I obtained a replacement for Fr. Aguilar in January of 1987.

15 11. After I obtained a replacement priest, on January 27, 1987, Fr. Aguilar tendered to  
16 me his irrevocable resignation from the San Sebastian Martir Parish and indicated his intention to  
17 move to Los Angeles, California. That same day, at Fr. Aguilar’s request and as was customary  
18 in the Church, I wrote a letter introducing him to Defendant Cardinal Roger Mahony, then  
19 Archbishop of the Los Angeles Archdiocese. In that letter, I explained that Fr. Aguilar planned  
20 to travel to Los Angeles. Because I did not know whether the rumors of Fr. Aguilar’s  
21 homosexuality were true or instead motivated by resentment within the community, I was  
22 uncertain as to whether Fr. Aguilar was fit to continue in service as a priest. As such, I did not  
23 grant a license to Fr. Aguilar to take up priestly duties in Los Angeles (granting such licensure  
24 was beyond my authority as Bishop of the Diocese in any event), nor did I recommend him for  
25 such duties. Rather, I left the decision as to whether to allow Fr. Aguilar to work in the Los  
26 Angeles Archdiocese to Cardinal Mahony. However, because I suspected that Fr. Aguilar might  
27 be homosexual, I cautioned that the motivation for Fr. Aguilar’s trip to Los Angeles was “family  
28 and health reasons.” The phrase “family and health reasons” was used within the Church to

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

NO. 1517-10

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 warn that a priest suffers from some sort of problem. I anticipated that Cardinal Mahony would  
2 request a more detailed account of Fr. Aguilar's history and problems if he decided to consider  
3 Fr. Aguilar as an employee of the Los Angeles Archdiocese.

4 12. On March 12, 1987, Fr. Aguilar wrote to me from Venice, California, explaining  
5 that he had interviewed with Msgr. Thomas Curry of the Los Angeles Archdiocese. On Msgr.  
6 Curry's behalf, Fr. Aguilar requested that I correspond confidentially with then-Archbishop  
7 Mahony in order to (a) evaluate Fr. Aguilar as a priest; (b) indicate my understanding of the  
8 reasons for Fr. Aguilar's trip to Los Angeles; and (c) recommend Fr. Aguilar for pastoral work in  
9 Los Angeles. It was my understanding at that time that Msgr. Curry sought to uncover the facts  
10 that had prompted me to describe Fr. Aguilar's visit as for "family and health reasons." On  
11 March 23, 1987, I wrote then-Archbishop Mahony a confidential letter, with a copy to Msgr.  
12 Curry, stating that (a) Fr. Aguilar was held in esteem by his colleagues and his parishioners; and  
13 (b) Fr. Aguilar requested to leave the Diocese in order to work in the Los Angeles Archdiocese.  
14 In addition, I referenced Fr. Aguilar's assault in 1986 and stated that "it is suspected that the  
15 underlying cause that provoked this assault was due to homosexuality problems." This was the  
16 only potentially homosexual incident involving Fr. Aguilar of which I was aware and to which I  
17 made mention, and I cautioned that "everything had remained at the accusation and suspicion  
18 level." I was not aware of, and in my letter did not refer to, any alleged homosexual activity with  
19 minor children. Nonetheless, I never recommended Fr. Aguilar for pastoral work in the Los  
20 Angeles Archdiocese in that letter, as Fr. Aguilar had requested, as I was uncertain whether he  
21 was fit for such work. Also on March 23, 1987 I wrote Fr. Aguilar to inform him of the  
22 confidential letter I sent to Cardinal Mahony and Msgr. Curry.

23 13. On December 20, 1987 Fr. Aguilar wrote me to request permission to serve  
24 indefinitely in the Los Angeles Archdiocese, but I never answered his letter.

25 14. Never did I "transfer" Fr. Aguilar to the Los Angeles Archdiocese. As Bishop of  
26 the Diocese, under the Code of Canonical Law, I did not have the authority to transfer Fr.  
27 Aguilar, or any other priest, outside of the Tehuacan Diocese. Rather, I granted Fr. Aguilar  
28 permission to serve in Los Angeles on the condition that Cardinal Mahony first accept him for

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 said service, and I warned Cardinal Mahony of my suspicion that Fr. Aguilar suffered from  
2 homosexual problems.

3 15. The Diocese of Tehuacan did not pay for Fr. Aguilar's travel to the United States.  
4 Following Fr. Aguilar's departure for Los Angeles, the Diocese maintained no control over Fr.  
5 Aguilar. The Diocese did not direct, nor was it aware of, Fr. Aguilar's activities while he was in  
6 California. The Diocese did not pay anything to Fr. Aguilar while he was in California. Apart  
7 from Fr. Aguilar's letter of March 12, 1987, my response on March 23, 1987, and Fr. Aguilar's  
8 letter of December 20, 1987 (to which I did not respond), I did not have any other  
9 communication with Fr. Aguilar while he was in California.

10 16. On January 11, 1988, two days after Fr. Aguilar fled California for Mexico, Msgr.  
11 Curry wrote to inform me that the Los Angeles police was looking for Fr. Aguilar in order to  
12 arrest him on suspicion of child sexual abuse. Until this point, I was unaware of any alleged  
13 misconduct on the part of Fr. Aguilar while he was in California. On February 23, 1988, Msgr.  
14 Curry wrote to request information on Fr. Aguilar's whereabouts. Cardinal Mahony sent a  
15 similar request on March 4, 1988. By letter dated March 17, 1988, I responded that I was  
16 unaware of Fr. Aguilar's location, but I provided Cardinal Mahony with information regarding  
17 Fr. Aguilar's family and employment history in the hope that such information would facilitate  
18 the location of Fr. Aguilar. In addition, I referred Cardinal Mahony to the confidential letter of  
19 March 23, 1987, in which I summarized my suspicion that Fr. Aguilar suffered from homosexual  
20 problems.

21 17. I did not attempt to facilitate Fr. Aguilar's return to Mexico. Even if I had desired  
22 Fr. Aguilar's return, I did not have the authority to force him to return. When Fr. Aguilar fled  
23 from California to Mexico, I had no knowledge of that event. Nor did I have the ability to force  
24 Fr. Aguilar to return to California. To my knowledge, Fr. Aguilar remains in Mexico.

25 18. Upon arriving in Mexico in 1988, Fr. Aguilar did not return to the Diocese of  
26 Tehuacan where I was then serving. Since his return to Mexico, I have had no contact with Fr.  
27 Aguilar and he has not served under my control in any capacity. I am not now harboring Fr.  
28 Aguilar from justice, nor ever have I done so. I have never concealed Fr. Aguilar's whereabouts

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 from law enforcement or church officials in either Mexico or California.

2 19. In November 1994, Plaintiff Joaquin Aguilar Mendez filed a criminal complaint  
3 in Mexico alleging that Fr. Aguilar sexually molested Plaintiff during mass at the San Antonio de  
4 Padua parish in Mexico in October of 1994.

5 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the  
6 foregoing is true and correct.

7 Dated: February 12, 2007

By: (signature)

8 Cardinal Norberto Rivera Carrera  
9

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

NOV 13 2007

DECLARATION OF CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA CARRERA; CASE NO. BC358718

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

## DECLARATION OF INTERPRETER

I, Angie Birchfield, declare that I translated the foregoing document from Spanish to English, to the best of my ability.

Executed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2007 in the County of Los Angeles, State of California.

Angie Birchfield  
Signature # 300716

NONING

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 MAYER, BROWN, ROWE & MAW LLP  
2 MICHAEL L. CYPERS (SBN 100641)  
3 TODD E. LUNDELL (SBN TBA)  
4 EVAN M. WOOTEN (SBN 247340)  
5 350 South Grand Avenue, 25th Floor  
6 Los Angeles, CA 90071-1503  
7 Teléfono: (213) 229-9500  
8 Fax: (213) 625-0248

9 MAYER, BROWN, ROWE & MAW LLP  
10 STEVEN R. SELSBERG  
11 700 Louisiana Street  
12 Suite 3600  
13 Houston, TX 77002-2730  
14 Teléfono: (713) 221-1651  
15 Fax: (713) 224-6410

16 Abogados de los Demandados en  
17 Comparecencia Especial  
18 CARDINAL NORBERTO RIVERA Y LA  
19 DIÓCESIS DE TEHUACÁN

20 TRIBUNAL SUPERIOR DEL ESTADO DE CALIFORNIA  
21 CONDADO DE LOS ÁNGELES, DISTRITO CENTRAL

22 JOAQUÍN AGUILAR MÉNDEZ,

23 Actor,

24 contra

25 CARDENAL ROGER MAHONY,  
26 ARZOBISPO ROMANO CATÓLICO DE LOS  
27 ÁNGELES, ENTE JURÍDICO, CARDENAL  
28 NORBERTO RIVERA, LA DIÓCESIS DE  
TEHUACÁN, EL PADRE NICOLÁS  
AGUILAR, JUAN PÉREZ 1 a 100,

Demandados.

Caso número BC358718

**DECLARACIÓN DEL DEMANDADO  
CARDENAL NORBERTO RIVERA  
CARRERA EN APOYO DE LA  
MOCIÓN DE LOS DEMANDADOS  
MEXICANOS PARA DEROGAR LA  
COMPARECENCIA POR FALTA DE  
JURISDICCIÓN**

Fecha: 26 de marzo de 2007  
Hora: 8:30 a.m.  
Dept: 42  
Juez: Elihu M. Berle

Yo, el Cardenal Norberto Rivera Carrera, declaro que:

1. Soy uno de los demandados en este acto y realizo esta declaración en apoyo a la Moción para Derogar el Servicio de Comparecencia por falta de jurisdicción. Tengo conocimiento personal de los hechos que aquí se señalarán y, si me llamaran, podría testificar de manera competente en este caso.
2. Proporciono esta declaración como una aparición especial con el único propósito

EXHIBIT 6  
DATE 3-29-07 WITNESS Dana Christensen  
DANA CHRISTENSEN, CSR 11251



# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 de impugnar la jurisdicción de este Tribunal sobre mi persona. No he consentido ni consiento la  
2 jurisdicción en el Estado de California.

3 3. Resido en y soy ciudadano de la República Mexicana. Aparte de los cuatro años  
4 en que tomé un curso en teología en la Universidad Pontificia Gregoriana en Roma, he residido  
5 en México durante toda mi vida. Nunca he residido en el Estado de California y no poseo  
6 ninguna propiedad real o personal en California.

7 4. Nací en La Purísima en la Arquidiócesis de Durango, México. En 1966 me ordené  
8 como sacerdote de la Iglesia Romana Católica (la "Iglesia") en esa misma Arquidiócesis.  
9 Después de ordenarme, serví brevemente como pastor asociado y párroco en Río Grande.  
10 Subsiguientemente, me uní a la facultad de teología en el Seminario de Durango, México, donde  
11 impartí clases durante dieciocho años. De 1982 a 1985, fui profesor de Eclesiología en la  
12 Universidad Pontificia de México.

13 5. En 1985, me ordené y me convertí en el Obispo de la Demandada Diócesis de  
14 Tehuacán (la "Diócesis"), posición en la que estuve hasta mi asignación como Arzobispo de  
15 México en 1995. En 1998 fui creado y proclamado Cardenal por el Papa Juan Pablo Segundo,  
16 posición que conservo hasta la fecha. Llevo título oficial de Sacerdote Cardenal de San Francisco  
17 en Arripa Grande. En mi capacidad de Cardenal, presido la Arquidiócesis más grande del  
18 mundo y cuido de más de ocho millones de mexicanos católicos.

19 6. Durante toda mi carrera he servido a la Iglesia en México. No he hecho, ni ahora  
20 ni nunca, negocio alguno o mantenido una oficina en el Estado de California. La dirección de mi  
21 oficina es Durango núm. 90, piso 5, Col. Roma, México, D.F., CP 06700, México. No tengo  
22 agentes ni empleados en California. No mantengo libros, cuentas o registros en California.

23 7. No tengo autoridad alguna sobre los negocios de la Iglesia que se llevan a cabo en  
24 California, ni nunca he estado en California por negocios de la Iglesia. De hecho, los pocos  
25 viajes que he hecho a California fueron, todos ellos, por vacaciones personales.

26 8. Mis deberes como Arzobispo de México son numerosos y requieren mi cercana  
27 atención persistente y constante. Si me veo obligado a defender una demanda en California, el  
28 desempeño de mis labores y, en consecuencia, la Iglesia en México se verán severamente

ANDERSON

122

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 desorganizadas.

2 9. En 1986, en mi capacidad de Obispo de la Diócesis de Tehuacán, me enteré que el  
3 demandado padre Nicolás Aguilar ("padre Aguilar"), entonces sacerdote de la parroquia de San  
4 Sebastián Mártir, en Cuacnopalan, en la Diócesis de Tehuacán, había sido asaltado en su  
5 residencia en la parroquia el 7 de agosto de 1986. Como había rumores de que hombres adultos  
6 pernocaban en la Iglesia donde vivía el padre Aguilar, sospeché de que algún incidente  
7 homosexual habría precipitado el asalto al padre Aguilar. Al mismo tiempo, el desempeño del  
8 padre Aguilar en la parroquia había causado controversias y algunos resentimientos de ciertos  
9 miembros de la comunidad porque él había desalojado a personas que vendían artículos en la  
10 entrada y el atrio de la iglesia. De modo que no estaba seguro si los rumores eran verdaderos o  
11 únicamente motivados por el resentimiento. No había evidencia que sugiriera que el incidente  
12 involucrara a ningún menor de edad, ni nunca se alegó el involucramiento de menores. La policía  
13 no presentó cargos en contra de ninguna persona en relación con este incidente.

14 10. Después de su asalto, yo reprendí verbalmente al padre Aguilar y le ordené que  
15 buscara descanso y ayuda psiquiátrica. El padre Aguilar expresó que quizá iría a Los Ángeles,  
16 California, donde tenía familiares. Además informé al padre Aguilar que tenía planes de  
17 reemplazarlo como sacerdote de la parroquia de San Sebastián Mártir. Conseguí el reemplazo del  
18 padre Aguilar en enero de 1987.

19 11. Después de tener al sacerdote sustituto, el 27 de enero de 1987, el padre Aguilar  
20 me presentó su renuncia con carácter de irrevocable de la parroquia de San Sebastián Mártir y  
21 manifestó su intención de mudarse a Los Ángeles, California. Ese mismo día, por solicitud del  
22 padre Aguilar y como era habitual en la Iglesia, escribí una carta presentándolo al demandado  
23 Cardenal Roger Mahony, entonces Arzobispo de la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles. En esa carta,  
24 expliqué que el padre Aguilar planeaba viajar a Los Ángeles. Como yo no sabía si los rumores  
25 sobre el homosexualismo del padre Aguilar eran verdaderos o que para tal efecto pudieran haber  
26 estado motivados por resentimientos dentro de la comunidad, no estaba seguro de si el padre  
27 Aguilar era apto para continuar sirviendo como sacerdote. Por lo tanto, yo no otorgué licencia  
28 alguna al padre Aguilar para asumir labores de sacerdote en Los Ángeles (otorgar dicha licencia

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 estaba más allá de mi autoridad como Obispo de la Diócesis en caso alguno), ni lo recomendé  
2 para desempeñar dichas labores. En vez de ello, dejé al Cardenal Mahony la decisión de permitir  
3 al padre Aguilar trabajar en la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles. Sin embargo, como sospechaba  
4 que el padre Aguilar podría ser homosexual, advertí que la motivación del viaje del padre  
5 Aguilar a Los Ángeles era por "motivos familiares y de salud". La frase "motivos familiares y de  
6 salud" se usaba dentro de la iglesia para advertir que un sacerdote padece de algún tipo de  
7 problema. Anticipé que el Cardenal Mahony solicitaría un informe más detallado sobre la  
8 historia y los problemas del padre Aguilar, en caso de que decidiera considerar al padre Aguilar  
9 como empleado en la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles.

10 12. El 12 de marzo de 1987, el padre Aguilar me escribió de Venice, California,  
11 explicando que se había entrevistado con monseñor Thomas Curry de la Arquidiócesis de Los  
12 Ángeles. A nombre de monseñor Curry, el padre Aguilar solicitó que escribiera  
13 confidencialmente al entonces Arzobispo Mahony con el fin de (a) evaluar al padre Aguilar  
14 como sacerdote; (b) señalar mi entendimiento de las razones del viaje del padre Aguilar a Los  
15 Ángeles; y (c) recomendar al padre Aguilar para realizar trabajo pastoral en Los Ángeles. En ese  
16 momento entendí que monseñor Curry estaba buscando descubrir los hechos que me habían  
17 orillado a describir la visita del padre Aguilar como "por motivos familiares y de salud". El 23  
18 de marzo de 1987, escribí al entonces Arzobispo Mahony una carta confidencial, con copia para  
19 monseñor Curry, estableciendo que (a) el padre Aguilar contaba con el aprecio de sus colegas y  
20 sus feligreses; y (b) el padre Aguilar solicitó dejar la Diócesis con el fin de ir a trabajar en la  
21 Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles. Además, hice referencia al asalto del padre Aguilar en 1986 y  
22 establecí que "se sospechaba que la causa fundamental que provocó ese asalto era debido a  
23 problemas de homosexualismo". Éste fue el único incidente potencialmente homosexual que  
24 involucrara al padre Aguilar del cual tenía yo conocimiento y del cual hice mención, y advertí  
25 que "todo se había quedado en nivel de acusación y sospecha". Yo no fui consciente de, y mi  
26 carta no se refirió a, ninguna supuesta actividad homosexual con menores de edad. No obstante,  
27 yo *nunca* recomendé al padre Aguilar para trabajo pastoral en la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles  
28 en esa carta, como el padre Aguilar lo había solicitado, ya que no estaba seguro de si era apto

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 para dicho trabajo. También el 23 de marzo de 1987, escribí al padre Aguilar para informarle de  
2 la carta confidencial que envié al Cardenal Mahony y a monseñor Curry.

3 13. El 20 de diciembre de 1987, el padre Aguilar me escribió solicitando permiso para  
4 servir indefinidamente en la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles, pero nunca contesté esta carta.

5 14. Yo nunca "transferí" al padre Aguilar a la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles. Como  
6 obispo de la Diócesis, bajo el Código de la Ley Canónica, yo no tenía la autoridad para transferir  
7 al padre Aguilar, o a ningún sacerdote, fuera de la Diócesis de Tehuacán. Más bien, otorgué  
8 permiso al padre Aguilar para servir en Los Ángeles bajo la condición de que el Cardenal  
9 Mahony lo aceptara primero para dicho servicio, y advertí al Cardenal Mahony de mi sospecha  
10 de que el padre Aguilar sufría de problemas de homosexualismo.

11 15. La Diócesis de Tehuacán no pagó el viaje del padre Aguilar a los Estados Unidos  
12 de Norteamérica. Después de la partida del padre Aguilar a Los Ángeles, la Diócesis no mantuvo  
13 control sobre el padre Aguilar. La Diócesis no dirigió, ni tenía conocimiento de, las actividades  
14 del padre Aguilar durante su estancia en California. La Diócesis no pagó nada al padre Aguilar  
15 mientras estuvo en California. Aparte de la carta del padre Aguilar fechada el 12 de marzo de  
16 1987, mi respuesta el 23 de marzo de 1987 y la carta del padre Aguilar fechada el 20 de  
17 diciembre de 1987 (la cual no contesté), no tuve otra comunicación con el padre Aguilar  
18 mientras éste estuvo en California.

19 16. El 11 de enero de 1988, dos días después de que el padre Aguilar saliera de  
20 California rumbo a México, monseñor Curry escribió para informarme que la policía de Los  
21 Ángeles estaba buscando al padre Aguilar para arrestarlo por sospecha de abuso sexual en contra  
22 de menores. Hasta este punto, yo no tenía conocimiento de ninguna supuesta mala conducta de  
23 parte del padre Aguilar mientras estuvo en California. El 23 de febrero de 1988, monseñor Curry  
24 escribió solicitando información sobre el paradero del padre Aguilar. El Cardenal Mahony envió  
25 una solicitud similar el 4 de marzo de 1988. Por carta fechada el 17 de marzo de 1988, contesté  
26 que no sabía dónde se encontraba el padre Aguilar, pero di información al Cardenal Mahony  
27 sobre la familia del padre Aguilar y su historia de empleo, con la esperanza de que dicha  
28 información facilitara la localización del padre Aguilar. Además, me referí a la carta confidencial

NO  
CONFIDENCIAL

125

# Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera *continued*

1 para dicho trabajo. También el 23 de marzo de 1987, escribí al padre Aguilar para informarle de  
2 la carta confidencial que envié al Cardenal Mahony y a monseñor Curry.

3 13. El 20 de diciembre de 1987, el padre Aguilar me escribió solicitando permiso para  
4 servir indefinidamente en la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles, pero nunca contesté esta carta.

5 14. Yo nunca "transferí" al padre Aguilar a la Arquidiócesis de Los Ángeles. Como  
6 obispo de la Diócesis, bajo el Código de la Ley Canónica, yo no tenía la autoridad para transferir  
7 al padre Aguilar, o a ningún sacerdote, fuera de la Diócesis de Tehuacán. Más bien, otorgué  
8 permiso al padre Aguilar para servir en Los Ángeles bajo la condición de que el Cardenal  
9 Mahony lo aceptara primero para dicho servicio, y advertí al Cardenal Mahony de mi sospecha  
10 de que el padre Aguilar sufría de problemas de homosexualismo.

11 15. La Diócesis de Tehuacán no pagó el viaje del padre Aguilar a los Estados Unidos  
12 de Norteamérica. Después de la partida del padre Aguilar a Los Ángeles, la Diócesis no mantuvo  
13 control sobre el padre Aguilar. La Diócesis no dirigió, ni tenía conocimiento de, las actividades  
14 del padre Aguilar durante su estancia en California. La Diócesis no pagó nada al padre Aguilar  
15 mientras estuvo en California. Aparte de la carta del padre Aguilar fechada el 12 de marzo de  
16 1987, mi respuesta el 23 de marzo de 1987 y la carta del padre Aguilar fechada el 20 de  
17 diciembre de 1987 (la cual no contesté), no tuve otra comunicación con el padre Aguilar  
18 mientras éste estuvo en California.

19 16. El 11 de enero de 1988, dos días después de que el padre Aguilar saliera de  
20 California rumbo a México, monseñor Curry escribió para informarme que la policía de Los  
21 Ángeles estaba buscando al padre Aguilar para arrestarlo por sospecha de abuso sexual en contra  
22 de menores. Hasta este punto, yo no tenía conocimiento de ninguna supuesta mala conducta de  
23 parte del padre Aguilar mientras estuvo en California. El 23 de febrero de 1988, monseñor Curry  
24 escribió solicitando información sobre el paradero del padre Aguilar. El Cardenal Mahony envió  
25 una solicitud similar el 4 de marzo de 1988. Por carta fechada el 17 de marzo de 1988, contesté  
26 que no sabía dónde se encontraba el padre Aguilar, pero di información al Cardenal Mahony  
27 sobre la familia del padre Aguilar y su historia de empleo, con la esperanza de que dicha  
28 información facilitara la localización del padre Aguilar. Además, me referí a la carta confidencial

125



# Clerics, Religious Employees, and Volunteers Accused of Sexual Misconduct in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles

## Fr. Ruben V. Abaya



**Ordination:** 1977

**Notes:** Fr. Ruben Abaya was a priest from the Philippines. He was granted faculties to work in California for 11 days in 1980. Fr. Abaya has been accused of sexually assaulting a teenage girl in 1980 while he was at St. Philomena in Carson, CA. The girl became pregnant and Abaya and the other six priests, including Fr. Honorato (Henry) Caboang, allegedly conspired to keep the assault and pregnancy a secret and sent her to the Philippines where she gave birth, and nearly died. The alleged victim filed a civil lawsuit in 1984 and Fr. Abaya reportedly fled to the Philippines after the lawsuit

was filed. It is believed that Fr. Abaya is currently the Spiritual Director at St. Mary's Seminary in Laoag City, Philippines. Whether he has access to children or is under restrictions is unknown.

### Assignments:

1977-1978	Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange, NJ
1978-1980	Holy Cross, Rumson, NJ
1978-1980	Holy Rosary, Rumson, NJ
1980	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1980-1983	St. Mary's, Perth Amboy, NJ
1983-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Leonard A. Abercrombie



**Ordination:** 1946

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Leonard A. Abercrombie in approximately the 1970s. In 1993, a survivor wrote a letter to Pope John Paul II alleging Fr. Abercrombie sexually abused him from approximately 1953 to 1957, beginning when he was seven years old. Fr. Abercrombie has been named in at least two child sexual abuse lawsuits, one filed in 2003 in California and the other filed in 2005 in Colorado. Claims against Fr. Abercrombie were included in the Archdiocese of Denver's 2008

settlement with several survivors of clergy sexual abuse. Fr. Abercrombie was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1946-1950	St. Francis de Sales, Denver, CO
1950-1953	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, Los Angeles, CA
1953	St. Therese, Aurora, CO
1953-1956	St. Anthony, Hugo, CO
1956-1962	Sacred Heart, Roggen, CO
1962-1964	St. Francis de Sales Cathedral, Baker City, OR
1964-1966	All Saints, Denver, CO
1966-1969	St. Peter, Kremmling, CO
1969-1972	Chaplain, St. Anthony Hospital, Denver, CO
1972-1993	Chaplain, Veterans Affairs Research Hospital, Mission Hills, CA
1994	Died

## Fr. Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** Ordained a priest of the Tehuacan diocese in Mexico in 1970, Fr. Nicolas Aguilar-Rivera was sent to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in March 1987, after he was severely attacked at the Cuacnopalan parish where he was pastor. An investigator in the case, who also lived in the parish neighborhood, said Fr. Aguilar-Rivera often had young men and teenagers spend the night with him. The investigator suspected the priest was attacked by one or more of them. Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was assigned to an East Los Angeles parish, and was transferred from there to a South Central Los Angeles

parish after just a few months. In December 1987, the young sons of two of the many Spanish-speaking families whose trust Fr. Aguilar-Rivera had gained disclosed to their parents that they had been sexually abused by Fr. Aguilar-Rivera. The boys' parents reported the abuse to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, and Archdiocesan officials confronted Fr. Aguilar-Rivera with the allegations. The officials did not inform police, and Fr. Aguilar-Rivera fled to Mexico. California police estimated that Fr. Aguilar-Rivera sexually abused at least 26 children from both Los Angeles parishes during his nine months in the Archdiocese. He is said to have abused at least 60 Mexican children, both before and after his stay in California. Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was criminally charged with child sexual abuse in Mexico in 1997 and was convicted in 2003, but was not sentenced because the judge determined that the charges were too old. Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was allowed to remain in ministry. In July 2009, Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was laicized. As of March 2013, Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was on Mexico's federal Most Wanted list on charges of rape and indecent assault. He was also wanted in Los Angeles for charges of lewd acts on a child. Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Aguilar-Rivera was last believed to be residing in Mexico. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1987	Tehuacan, Puebla, Mexico
1976-1987	San Sebastian, Cuacnopalan, Puebla, Mexico
1987	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1988	St. Agatha's, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1992	Mexico
1992-1993	Nuestra Senora de Perpetuo Socorro, Torre Blanca, Mexico
1994	San Antonia de Padua, Mexico
1995	San Vincente Ferrer/San Nicolas Tolentino, Tehuacan, Puebla, Mexico
1996-1998	Unknown
1999	San Miguel Arcangel, Mexico City, Mexico
2000-2008	Unknown
2009	Laicized
2010-2018	Unknown

## Deacon Arturo Ahumada



**Notes:** Deacon Arturo Ahumada was a deacon at Epiphany Church in South El Monte, California. He allegedly invited two boys, aged 15 and 16, to his home for dinner several times in 2001, where he showed them pornographic video tapes and molested one of the boys. In March 2002, Deacon Ahumada pleaded no contest to providing pornographic material to two boys and misdemeanor sexual battery against one of the boys. Deacon Ahumada was sentenced to one year in a county jail, a 44-month state prison term, and five years of probation. He was also required to register as a sex offender. Deacon Ahumada was included

in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He died in 2008.

## Fr. Pierre Albalaa, MLM



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Pierre Albalaa, MLM, a Maronite Rite priest, was suspended from ministry in 2018 by the Diocese of Columbus while an allegation of child sexual abuse made against him was investigated. Prior to his suspension, Fr. Albalaa worked as an administrator for Sacred Heart in Italian Village, Columbus, Ohio. The Diocese was informed by the Maronite Eparchy of Our Lady of Lebanon of Los Angeles that Fr. Albalaa was being investigated for a credible allegation of child sexual abuse in 2004 in California. Fr. Albalaa moved to America from Lebanon in 2002 and

began work at St. Jude's in Westlake, California. His mission was to begin a Maronite Catholic Church of his own in the San Fernando Valley, and he did just that. Within less than a year approximately 313 families began attending Fr. Albalaa's Maronite Church, which met at St. Bernadine's in Woodland Hills, California. Fr. Albalaa's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Msgr. Joseph F. Alzugaray



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** In a 2004 lawsuit, Msgr. Joseph F. Alzugaray was accused of sexually abusing an 8-year-old girl in the 1960s at Immaculate Conception School in Monrovia, California. In response, Msgr. Alzugaray sued the alleged survivor and the Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP) for libel. Much of Msgr. Alzugaray's lawsuit was dismissed. SNAP sued Msgr. Alzugaray for malicious prosecution and the case settled. Msgr. Alzugaray was incardinated in the Diocese of Santa Rosa in approximately 1996. In approximately 2009, the Diocese of Santa Rosa Review Board

recommended that Msgr. Alzugaray be removed from ministry, but Bishop Daniel Walsh rejected the recommendation and Msgr. Alzugaray remained in ministry with direct oversight responsibility for a Catholic high school. Msgr. Alzugaray retired in approximately 2011. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Msgr. Alzugaray died in 2014 in Utah.

### Assignments:

1967-1971	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1972-1974	St. Finbar Church, Burbank, CA
1975	Holy Trinity, San Pedro, CA
1975	St. Bartholomew
1975	Society for the Propagation of the Faith
1976	Holy Name of Jesus, Los Angeles, CA
1976	Catholic Big Brothers
1977-1981	St. Mary Magdalen, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1978	Holy Name of Jesus, Los Angeles, CA
1979	St. Patrick, Los Angeles, CA
1982-1983	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
1984	Society for the Propagation of the Faith
1985	St. Kevin, Los Angeles, CA
1986-1989	Unknown
1990-1991	All Souls, Alhambra, CA
1992-1994	St. Martin of Tours, Los Angeles, CA
1995	Begins work in Diocese of Santa Rosa
1996	Incardinated in the Diocese of Santa Rosa
1997-2010	Unknown
2011-2013	Retired
2014	Died



## Fr. Roger Anderson, O.F.M. Cap



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Roger Anderson is a Capuchin priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least two children from approximately 1981 to 1983. At least one of the children was allegedly abused by Fr. Anderson at Old Mission Santa Ines in Solvang. Fr. Anderson has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Anderson was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Anderson died in 2008. From 1981 to his death, Fr. Anderson's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1951	St. Lawrence of Brindisi Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1952-1971	Unknown
1972-1980	Old Mission Santa Ines, Solvang, CA
1981-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Andreas Arias



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Andreas Arias has been accused of child sexual abuse and has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse in approximately 1936 at La Purisima Concepcion in Lompoc, California. Fr. Arias' current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1936	La Purisima Concepcion, Lompoc, CA
1936-2018	Unknown

## Bishop Juan A. Arzube



**Ordination:** 1954

**Notes:** Auxiliary Bishop Juan A. Arzube, a native of Ecuador, was ordained for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1954. He was elevated to Bishop in 1971. In 2003, it was alleged that Bishop Arzube sexually abused an 11-year-old boy in approximately 1975 to 1976 while working at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church in East Los Angeles. Bishop Arzube denied the allegation. In 2007 as part of a massive settlement with survivors of child sexual abuse, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles settled a civil lawsuit naming Bishop Arzube. Bishop Arzube was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of

priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1954-1956	St. Agnes, Los Angeles, CA
1956-1960	Resurrection, Los Angeles, CA
1956-1960	Our Lady of Victory, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1963	Ascension, Los Angeles, CA
1963-1971	Holy Name Society, Los Angeles, CA
1963-1970	Nativity, El Monte, CA
1963-1971	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Medina Court, CA
1971-1987	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1972-1987	Archdiocesan Consultors, Los Angeles, CA
1973-1986	Episcopal Vicar for Spanish Speaking Community, Los Angeles, CA
1978-1981	Placement Board, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1993	Regional Bishop of San Gabriel Region, West Covina, CA
1993-1996	Retired, West Covina, CA
1996-2002	Retired, Sacred Heart, Altadena, CA
2002-2007	Retired, Nazareth House, West Los Angeles, CA
2007	Died

## Br. Gregory Atherton, O.S.M.



**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least five survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse against Br. Gregory Atherton, O.S.M., a member of the Servite Order, between approximately 1967 and 1986. Br. Atherton was sent to Servants of the Paraclete in New Mexico, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Br. Atherton has been named in several civil lawsuits. In 2002, Br. Atherton was still part of the Servite Order and worked at the National Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother in Portland, Oregon. Br. Atherton was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving

minors. In 2015, it is believed Br. Atherton was living in Portland, OR. Br. Atherton's current status as a brother, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1958-1967	Registrar at Servite High School, Anaheim, CA
1967-1988	Music Director at St. Philip Benizi, Fullerton, CA
1989-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Edmund Austin, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Edmund Austin was a member of the Franciscan religious order. Fr. Austin was named in a civil lawsuit that was filed in 2008 alleging child sexual abuse. The alleged abuse by Fr. Austin occurred in the 1970s. Fr. Austin's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1971-1976	Franciscan Friary, Santa Barbara, CA
1976-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Michael Stephen Baker



**Notes:** Fr. Michael Stephen Baker is estimated to have sexually abused at least 23 children. In approximately 1986, Fr. Baker admitted to Cardinal Roger Mahony that he had sexually abused children. In response, Cardinal Mahony sent Fr. Baker to treatment and returned him to ministry shortly thereafter. In 2000, two brothers who accused Fr. Baker of sexually abusing them as children settled their lawsuit against the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Criminal charges against Fr. Baker in connection with the abuse were dropped after the U.S. Supreme Court barred the revival of decades-old prosecutions of child sexual abuse. Fr. Baker was laicized in 2000.

Fr. Baker was arrested in January 2006 on suspicion of child sexual abuse. In approximately December 2007, he pled guilty to sexually abusing two boys and was sentenced to 10 years and four months in prison. He was released on parole in approximately October 2011 and arrested for violating his parole in approximately November 2011 and September 2012. Fr. Baker was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Since approximately 2011, Fr. Baker's whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1976	St. Joan of Arc, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1982	St. Paul of the Cross, La Mirada, CA
1982-1986	St. Hilary's, Pico Rivera, CA
1986	Notre Dame University, South Bend, IN
1987	St. Catherine of Laboure, Torrance, CA
1987	Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM
1987	St. Elisabeth's, Van Nuys, CA
1987-1988	St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1993	St. Elisabeth's, Van Nuys, CA
1991	St. Linus, Norwalk, CA
1991	St. Gerard Majella, Los Angeles, CA
1992	St. Mary's, Palmdale, CA
1992	St. Lucy's, Long Beach, CA
1992	Sacred Heart, Lincoln Heights, CA
1993-1997	St. Columbkille, Los Angeles, CA
1993-1996	Office of Vicar for Clergy, Los Angeles, CA
1996	Sabbatical
1997-2000	St. Camillus De Lellis Center for Pastoral Care/L.A. County/University of Southern CA Hospital, Los Angeles, CA
2000	Laicized
2001-2006	Unknown
2007-2011	Prison
2011-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Frederick R. Balak



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Frederick R. Balak, from approximately 1967 to 1968, while he worked at St. Augustine's in Culver City. Fr. Balak was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2018, Fr. Balak was listed as the Cathedral Mausoleum Director at the Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels. It is believed Fr. Balak currently resides in Los Angeles. Fr. Balak's current status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1967	St. Augustine's, Culver City, CA
1968-1969	Office of Vocations, Los Angeles, CA
1970	Unknown
1971-1974	1531 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, CA
1974-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Victor Balbin



**Ordination:** 1979

**Notes:** Fr. Victor Balbin was an extern priest from the Philippines. He was accused, along with 6 other priests, of having sexual intercourse with a 16-year-old girl. When the girl became pregnant, the priests allegedly conspired to keep her pregnancy a secret and sent her to the Philippines where she nearly died while giving birth to her child. The alleged victim filed a civil lawsuit in 1984 and Fr. Balbin reportedly fled to the Philippines after the lawsuit was filed. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles settled the claims against Fr. Balbin and the other 6 priests in 2007. Fr. Balbin was

included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Balbin's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Kevin P. Barmasse



**Ordination:** 1982

**Notes:** In 1983, Fr. Kevin P. Barmasse was accused of sexually abusing a 12-year-old boy in Los Angeles. Church officials did not remove him from ministry and, instead, sent him to work in the Diocese of Tucson on the condition that he receive treatment there. Documents released by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, show that church officials allowed Fr. Barmasse to minister in Tucson for seven years after that original accusation. Once in Tucson, Fr. Barmasse worked at three churches in Southern Arizona and was later accused of sexually abusing five local

teenagers who had been members of youth groups he led. The five alleged survivors filed lawsuits alleging that Fr. Barmasse abused them. Each alleged survivor settled with the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and the Diocese of Tucson. Fr. Barmasse's faculties were revoked by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in approximately 1992. In 2007, the Pima County Attorney's Office in Arizona re-opened a criminal investigation of Fr. Barmasse. Fr. Barmasse was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was last known to be living in Oceanside, CA. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1983	St. Pancratius Church, Lakewood, CA
1983-1986	St. Andrew the Apostle, Sierra Vista, AZ
1986-1988	St. Elizabeth Ann Seton, Tuscon, AZ
1988-1991	Blessed Sacrament, Mammoth, AZ
1992-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Christopher Berbena, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1980

**Notes:** Fr. Berbena has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. He was named in a lawsuit along with other alleged Franciscan abusers, and the case settled in 2006. The lawsuit accused Fr. Berbena of sexually abusing a child in approximately 1980 at St. Anthony Seminary in Santa Barbara. Fr. Berbena was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Berbena may be living in San Leandro, CA. Fr. Berbena's status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1981	St. Anthony's Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1982-1991	Unknown
1992	St. Anthony's, Oakland, CA
1993-1995	St. Joseph's, Pinole, CA
1996-2007	St. John Vianney Church, Walnut Creek, CA
2008-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Matthias A. Berumen



**Ordination:** 1986

**Notes:** A 25-year-old man alleged that he was sexually abused by Fr. Matthias A. Berumen from 1985 to 1988 while Fr. Berumen worked at St. Martha Church in Valinda. A disclosure by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles states that one individual sued Fr. Berumen for sexually abusing him or her in 1990. Fr. Berumen was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Berumen's current whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1987-1990	St. Didacus Church, Sylmar, CA
1991-1995	St. Jude Church, Westlake Village, CA
1996-1997	Unknown
1998-1999	St. Martha, Valinda, CA
2000-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Honesto Bayranta Bismonte



**Ordination:** 1954

**Notes:** Fr. Honesto Bismonte has been accused by at least two people of child sexual abuse. Fr. Bismonte's victims allege the abuse occurred between approximately 1997 and 2001. In 2003, Fr. Bismonte was sentenced to two years of probation for unlawfully touching two girls ages 8 and 12. Fr. Bismonte was charged with four felony counts of lewd acts on a child and faced up to eight years in prison. In 2006, Fr. Bismonte remained on inactive status as a priest. As of 2010 he was not listed as a registered sex offender. Fr. Bismonte was listed in the Errata Notice to the

Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Since 2003, Fr. Bismonte's whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1955-1981	Unknown
1982-1986	St. Agatha, Los Angeles, CA
1987-2001	St. Anthony of Padua, Gardena, CA
2001-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Robert Boley, O.Carm.



**Ordination:** 1975

**Notes:** Fr. Robert Boley was a member of the Carmelite religious order. Fr. Boley was accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Boley was named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging that he "accosted" a young girl at a Los Angeles parish in the 1980s. As of 2007, it was believed that Fr. Boley was residing at the Carmelite House in Joliet, Illinois, working in their archives. Fr. Boley's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1976	Mount Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1988	Mount Carmel Priory, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1988	St. Raphael's, Los Angeles, CA
1989	Unknown
1990-1994	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Louisville, KY
1995-1999	Carmelite Fathers Provincial House, Darien, IL
2000-2002	St. Cecilia's Church, Englewood, NJ
2003-2006	Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, Darien, IL
2007	Unknown
2008-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Leland Boyer



**Ordination:** 1949

**Notes:** In a 2003 lawsuit, Fr. Leland Boyer was accused of sexually abusing a child while working at Divine Savior parish in Los Angeles. Fr. Boyer retired in approximately 1994. He was placed on restricted ministry in 1995 after one accuser came forward to allege that Boyer had molested him in the rectory at least twice between 1982 and 1983 when he was a 13-year-old. Fr. Boyer's personnel file, released in 2013, revealed four complaints against him between the 1980s and 2002. Following his death in 2003, two more individuals alleged that Fr. Boyer had sexually abused them. He

was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1949	Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
1950-1955	St. Anthony's, Long Beach, CA
1956-1958	Holy Angels, Arcadia, CA
1959-1971	St. Gregory Nazianzen, Los Angeles, CA
1972-1975	Divine Savior, Los Angeles, CA
1976-2002	St. Bede The Venerable, La Canada, CA
2003	Died

## Fr. John Lawrence Brennan



**Ordination:** 1932

**Notes:** Fr. John Lawrence Brennan was accused of sexually abusing a child between approximately 1954 and 1956. Fr. Brennan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1932-1933	Good Shepherd, Beverly Hills, CA
1934-1935	Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
1936-1939	St. Vibiana's Church, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1941	St. Augustine's, Culver City, CA
1942-1944	St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica, CA
1945-1947	Holy Family Church, Glendale, CA
1948-1951	St. Catherine's, Catalina Island, CA
1952-1959	St. Gerard Majella, Culver City, CA
1960-1979	Saints Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1980	Unknown
1981-1982	Retired, Saints Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1983	Died

## Br. Lawrence Brown, O.Carm.



**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Lawrence Brown, O.Carm., from approximately 1955 to 1959, while he worked at Mt. Carmel High School in Los Angeles. Br. Brown, a member of the Carmelite religious order, has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Br. Brown was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Br. Brown may have died in approximately 1980.

### Assignments:

1950-1974	Mt. Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1975-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Michael D. Buckley



**Ordination:** 1947

**Notes:** Fr. Michael D. Buckley is accused of engaging in sexual misconduct with eight children between approximately 1965 and 1975. In approximately 1959, a father complained to the Archdiocese of indecent exposure perpetrated by Fr. Buckley. In approximately 1965, the Archdiocese received an anonymous letter requesting that Fr. Buckley be removed due to moral unfitness. In approximately 1983, the Chancellor of the Archdiocese received an anonymous phone message indicating that Fr. Buckley had engaged in inappropriate sexual conduct with children. In the early 1990s,

the Archdiocese received several more allegations of child sexual abuse against Fr. Buckley. His priestly faculties were reportedly revoked in 1994. In approximately 1995, Fr. Buckley was believed to be residing in the Diocese of San Jose at a Carmelite Monastery. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles released Fr. Buckley's file in January 2013. Fr. Buckley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Buckley's whereabouts and whether he had access to children were unknown.

### Assignments:

1948-1955	Unknown
1956	St. Pius X Catholic Church Immaculate Heart of Mary
1957	Visitation Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1958-1959	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1962	St. Charles Borromeo, North Hollywood, CA
1963-1965	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1966	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1967-1970	St. Francis Hospital, Lynwood, CA
1971-1975	Immaculate heart of Mary Church, Santa Ana, CA
1976-1977	St. Margaret Mary Alacoque Catholic Church, Lomita, CA
1978	St. Augustine Catholic Church, Culver City, CA
1979-1994	Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, New Cuyama, CA
1995	Carmelite Monastery, Novitiate, San Jose, CA
1996	Hospitalized at Convalescent Facility, Long Beach, CA
1997	Retired and admitted to St. John of God Nursing Home, Los Angeles, CA
1997-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Franklin James Buckman



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Franklin James Buckman stands accused of sexually abusing three children between 1962 and 1981. In 1984, while working in the Diocese of Orange, he resigned from St. Polycarp in Stanton after it was alleged that he sexually abused a child. The Diocese of Orange transferred Fr. Buckman to the Diocese of Baker, Oregon, where he worked at various locations on reservations for 17 years. Shortly after his transfer, in 1989, a woman reported that Fr. Buckman had sexually abused her son. He was reportedly removed from ministry and

moved to Arizona in 2002. Fr. Buckman was sued for child sexual abuse in 2005 and the case settled. His name was reported to the John Jay College of Criminal Justice and he has been publicly named as an alleged perpetrator by the Diocese of Orange. The Diocese of Orange paid for Fr. Buckman to attend psychotherapy sessions twice a month and also paid the medical bills of a woman who said Fr. Buckman abused her son in 1979. Fr. Buckman was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, Fr. Buckman had been removed from ministry and sentenced to a life of prayer and penance. As of 2002, it was believed Fr. Buckman was residing in Mesa, AZ. His current whereabouts and access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1963-1966	St. Barbara's, Santa Ana, CA
1967-1971	Our Lady of the Valley, Canoga Park, CA
1972-1975	St. Athanasius, Long Beach, CA
1976-1983	St. Polycarp, Stanton, CA
1984	Diocese of Baker, OR
1985	Sacred Heart, Klamath Falls, OR
1986-1988	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chiloquin, OR
1989-2001	St. Pius X, Klamath Falls, OR
2002-2005	Removed from ministry
2006-2018	Unknown

## Ed Byrom



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Ed Byrom was a pre-novitiate candidate. Byrom has been accused by at least one individual of child sexual abuse. In 2004, Byrom, was named in a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse while he was working at Saint Anthony Seminary. It is believed Byrom may be living in Ireland. Ed Byrom's clerical status and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Honorato (Henry) Caboang



**Notes:** Fr. Honorato Caboang was an extern priest from the Philippines. He is believed to have worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles from 1978 to 1984. Fr. Caboang and six other priests were accused of sexually assaulting a 16-year-old girl. The girl became pregnant and Caboang allegedly conspired with the other priests to keep the assault and pregnancy a secret and sent her to the Philippines where she gave birth, and nearly died. The alleged victim filed a civil lawsuit in 1984 and Fr. Caboang reportedly fled to the Philippines after the lawsuit was filed. Fr. Caboang's name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of

priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Claims against the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Caboang and the other six priests resolved in the fall of 2007. Fr. Caboang may have lived in Montana at some point after he left Los Angeles. It is believed Fr. Caboang died in approximately 2007.

## Br. Samuel Charles Cabot, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

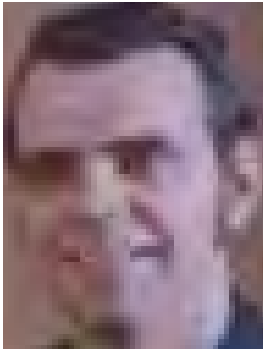
**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Samuel C. Cabot, O.F.M., a member of the Franciscan Order, from approximately 1980 to 1985. In 2002, Br. Cabot was removed from public ministry at the Serra Retreat House in Malibu, California. He has been named in several civil lawsuits. The Franciscans released Br. Cabot's personnel file in 2012. His file shows he worked in multiple states, including Arizona, New Mexico, California, and Guaymas, Mexico. As of 1995, Br. Cabot was believed to be living in Malibu, California. Br. Cabot was

included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Cabot's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1979-1985	St. Anthony's Seminary; Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA
1986-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Lynn Richard Caffoe



**Ordination:** 1971

**Notes:** The Archdiocese of Los Angeles knew as early as 1975 that Fr. Caffoe sexually abused altar boys at his first parish assignment. It is believed that Fr. Caffoe sexually abused at least 15 victims during his career as a priest. Fr. Caffoe has been accused of abusing children in every parish, including St. Callistus in what is now the Diocese of Orange. He was removed from ministry in May 1991 and was sent for treatment at St. Luke Institute from 1991 to 1992. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct

involving minors. Fr. Caffoe reportedly resided and/or worked in the Dioceses of San Diego, Portland, and Monterey after leaving the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Caffoe was laicized in January 2006 and was named in a civil lawsuit that was settled in 2007. Fr. Caffoe's personnel files were released in January 2013.

### Assignments:

1964-1971	Student, St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA
1971-1975	St. Callistus, Garden Grove, CA
1975-1982	Our Lady of Peace, Sepulveda/North Hills, CA
1982-1986	St. Bede the Venerable, La Canada/Flintridge, CA
1986-1991	St. James, Redondo Beach, CA
1991	Restricted Ministry, Location Unknown
1991-1992	St. Luke Institute, Suitland, MD
1991	St. Maria Goretti, Long Beach, CA
1993	St. Luke Institute, Suitland, MD
1994-1997	Unknown
1998-2001	United States Mission, San Diego, CA; Portland, OR; Modesto, CA
2001-2003	United States Mission, Salinas, CA
2004-2005	Unknown
2006	Laicized, Location Unknown
2007-2008	Unknown
2009	Died

## Fr. James Cairns, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. James Cairns was a Vincentian priest. Fr. Cairns has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child from approximately 1971 to 1973. Fr. Cairns was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Cairns may be living in Modesto, CA. Fr. Cairns' status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1971	Seminary of Our Lady Queen of Angels, San Fernando, CA
1972-1977	St. Vincent Seminary, Montebello, CA
1978-1980	St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA
1981-1988	Unknown
1989	St. Vincent Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1990	Unknown
1991-1993	Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, CA; Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1994-1998	Saint Agnes' Medical Center, Fresno, CA
1999-2000	The Catholic Community of Mount Carmel, Fresno, CA; St. Alphonsus Church, Fresno, CA
2001	Children's Hospital, Fresno, CA
2002-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Stuart B. Campbell, O.P.



**Ordination:** 1930

**Notes:** Fr. Stuart B. Campbell was ordained a priest of the Dominican order. In 2003, Fr. Campbell was named in a civil lawsuit accusing him of child sexual abuse from 1956 to 1959 while he worked for the Diocese of Fresno. Prior to abusing in the Diocese of Fresno, Fr. Campbell worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at Santa Teresita Hospital and Sanatorium. His whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1984 until his death in the 1986 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1930-1931	College of Immaculate Conception, Washington, D.C.
1931-1934	Fenwick High School, Oak Park, IL
1934	St. Catherine of Sienna, New York, NY
1937-1940	St. Thomas Aquinas', Zanesville, OH
1940-1944	St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville, KY
1944-1946	St. Dominic's, Washington, D.C.
1946-1947	St. Thomas Aquinas', Zanesville, OH
1946-1947	St. Ann's, Philo, OH
1947	Our Lady of Guadalupe, San Bernardino, CA; St. John's, East Highlands, CA; La Teresita Chapel, CA; Mother of Sorrows, Del Rosa, CA
1949-1953	St. Augustine's, Covington, KY
1953-1954	Santa Teresita Hospital and Sanatorium, Duarte, CA
1955	Unknown
1956-1957	St. Ann's, Porterville, CA; Mater Dolorosa, South Tule Reservation, CA
1958-1959	Unknown
1960	St. Thomas Aquinal, Reno, NV; Verdi, NV;
1961	St. Albert the Great, Reno, NV
1962-1963	Our Lady of the Rosary, East Line, NV
1964	St. John Bosco, Battle Mountain, NV
1965-1966	St. Teresa's, Carson City, NV; Nevada City Penitentiary, NV
1967-1970	Our Lady of Las Vegas, Las Vegas, NV
1971	Our Lady of Sorrows, Reno, NV
1974	St. Patrick's, Tonopah, NV; St. Theresa's, Beatty, NV; St. Mary's in the Mountains, Virginia City, NV; St. Anne's, Dayton, NV
1977-1980	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Santa Ana, CA
1981-1982	Unknown
1983	St. Francis Home, Santa Ana, CA
1984-1985	Unknown
1986	Died

## Fr. Cleve W. Carey



**Ordination:** 1960

**Notes:** Fr. Carey is accused of sexually abusing children between 1963 and 1966. Fr. Carey was named in at least one civil lawsuit. He retired in 1976 and died in May 1988. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Carey's personnel file proffer was released in January 2013.

### Assignments:

1961-1963	St. Barnabas Catholic Church, Long Beach, CA
1964-1966	St. Anthony of Padua, Gardena, CA
1967	St. Kevin, Los Angeles, CA
1968-1970	Holy Cross Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1971	St. Luke Hospital, Pasadena, CA
1972-1974	Little Company of Mary Hospital, Torrance, CA
1975-1976	St. Frances X Cabrini Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1976	Seal Beach, CA, retirement community
1977-1981	Private residence in Los Alamitos, CA
1982-1987	Private residence, Ramona, CA
1988	Died

## Fr. (Laurian) David Carriere, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. David Carriere is a Franciscan priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. The alleged abuse took place from approximately 1977 to 1979 at St. Anthony Seminary and the Santa Barbara Mission, both in Santa Barbara. Fr. Carriere has been named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Carriere may have died in 2000.

### Assignments:

1964-1979	Unknown
1980-1987	Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA
1988-1989	Franciscan Friary, Santa Barbara, CA
1990-1996	St. Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA
1997-2000	Franciscan Friary, Santa Barbara, CA
2001-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Michael J. Carroll



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** In 1995, Fr. Carroll was accused of abusing a teenage girl from 1968 to 1971 while he was assigned to St. Anselm's in Los Angeles. The allegations were deemed unfounded and Carroll remained in ministry. A civil lawsuit was filed in 2003 and his name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. From 2004 to 2011, Fr. Carroll's status as a priest, his whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1968-1971	St. Anselm's, Los Angeles, CA
1972-1973	St. Teresita, Los Angeles, CA
1973-1979	St. Michael's High School, Los Angeles, CA
1974-1979	St. Michael's Church, Los Angeles, CA
1979	Bishop Conaty High School, Los Angeles, CA
1980-1981	St. Brendan's Church, Los Angeles, CA
1982	Active leave outside the Archdiocese, Location Unknown
1983-1993	St. Mary Medical Center, Long Beach, CA
1994-1996	St. John the Baptist de la Salle, Temple City, CA
1997-2000	Unknown
2001-2003	St. Lorenzo Ruiz Catholic Church, Walnut, CA
2004-2010	Unknown
2011	Died

## Fr. Edward J. Casey, SS.CC.



**Ordination:** 1960

**Notes:** Fr. Edward J. Casey is a priest of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Mary and Jesus. Fr. Casey has been accused of sexually abusing at least three children between approximately 1974 and 1979 while working at Damien Boys High School in LaVerne. In 2002, an alleged survivor wrote to Archbishop Mahony that he had been sexually abused by Fr. Casey while he was a student at Damien High School. Fr. Casey has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Casey's

current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1961-1968	Unknown
1969-1982	Damien Boys High School, La Verne, CA
1983-1987	Unknown
1988	Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church, San Dimas, CA
1989	Unknown
1990	St. Louis Church, Cathedral City, CA
1991-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John Joseph Casey, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1932

**Notes:** Fr. John Casey was a Vincentian priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one person. A civil lawsuit alleged that Fr. Casey sexually abused a child at St. Vincent Catholic Church in Los Angeles in approximately 1943 to 1945. Fr. Casey was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1932-1940	St. Vincent Catholic Church, Los Angeles
1941-1944	Unknown
1945-1960	St. Vincent Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1961-1964	Unknown
1965-1978	St. Vincent Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1986	St. Vincent Seminary, Montebello, CA
1987-2000	De Paul Center, Montebello, CA
2000	Died

## Fr. Willebaldo Castro



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Castro was extern priest from Mexico working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles as early as 1956. Fr. Castro was accused of sexually abusing children between 1973 and 1978. At least four survivors have reported abuse by Castro to the Archdiocese, including one allegation during his assignment at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church in Los Angeles. In approximately October 1972, Fr. Castro was re-admitted to the priesthood, but was to remain incardinated in his home diocese of Tlalnepantla, Mexico. He was given faculties for one year. His faculties were extended for an

additional year in approximately October 1973 and extended for three years in approximately 1975. Fr. Castro was then quietly transferred to Saint Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church. Fr. Castro was last known to be living in Mexico. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Since 1980, Fr. Castro's status as a priest, his whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

Pre-1956	Unknown
1956	San Antonio de Padue, Los Angeles, CA
1956	Mexico
1957-1968	Unknown
1969	Our Lady of Guadalupe, El Monte, CA
1969	Laicized
1970-1972	Unknown
1972	Re-admitted to the priesthood
1973-1975	St. Alphonsus Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1980	St. Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church, Santa Maria, CA
1980	Sacred Heart Church, Pomona, CA
1980	Mexico
1981-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Vincent V. Cavalli, O.P.



**Ordination:** 1948

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Vincent V. Cavalli, O.P., a member of the Dominican religious order, from approximately 1966 to 1968. Fr. Cavalli left the Archdiocese in December of 1977.

Fr. Cavalli has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Cavalli was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Cavalli may have died in 2016. Since 1978, Fr. Cavalli's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1949-1955	Unknown
1956-1969	Daniel Murphy High School f/k/a St. John Vianney, Los Angeles, CA
1969	Associate Director of CYO
1969-1974	St. Dominic, Los Angeles, CA
1974-1977	St. Raymond Retreat House
1978-2018	Unknown

## Br. Damien (Patrick) Chong, O.Carm.



**Notes:** Br. Damien (Patrick) Chong was a member of the Carmelite religious order. Br. Chong has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Br. Chong was named in one civil lawsuit alleging that he sexually abused a boy in approximately 1984 to 1986 while he was working at Crespi Carmelite High School. Br. Chong plied his victim with alcohol and would sexually abuse the boy after football practice in his own residence. After he left Los Angeles, it is believed Br. Chong worked as Associate Pastor and Prior at St. Gelasius Parish in Chicago. Br. Chong was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1956-1958	Carmelite Brothers' Formation Program, Akron, OH
1958-1961	Whitefriars Hall, Washington, DC
1961-1963	Unknown
1964-1967	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA
1967-1974	Mount Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1974-1984	Unknown
1984-1989	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA
1989-1991	Unknown
1992-1997	St. Gelasius, Chicago, IL
1997-2014	St. Therese Carmelite Chapel in the Mall, Peabody, MA
1999-2014	Our Lady of the Scapular Carmelite Monastery, Peabody, MA
2014	Discalced Carmelite Monastery, Danvers, MA
2014	Died

## Br. Gerald T. Chumik, O.F.M.



**Notes:** Br. Gerald Chumik was a member of the Franciscan religious order. Br. Chumik has been accused of forcing a boy to perform oral sex in approximately the 1970s in Canada. In 1990, criminal charges were filed against Br. Chumik. In 2004, Br. Chumik was living in a religious complex in Santa Barbara, California. Br. Chumik attended sex offender therapy for years. In 2005, it is believed that Br. Chumik was living at Wounded Brothers, or RECON, a home for troubled priests, in Franklin County, Missouri. Br. Chumik's current whereabouts, his clerical status, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Mario Cimmarrusti, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1957

**Notes:** Allegations of sexual abuse arose against Fr. Cimmarrusti prior to his time spent at Servants of the Paraclete center in 1981 and 1982. In 1994, he was accused of sexual abuse at St. Anthony's Minor Seminary and was named in a civil lawsuit in 2003. In 2006, a settlement was reached in a case involving Fr. Cimmarrusti and seven other priests accused of sexually abusing students at St. Anthony's Seminary High School, the Santa Barbara Boys Choir and the Santa Barbara Mission. At least 12 survivors have come forward to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles alleging sexual abuse between

1962 and 1969. After leaving the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Cimmarrusti worked in the Dioceses of Stockton and Fresno. Fr. Cimmarrusti's last known address was San Damiano Retreat House in Danville, California. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. From approximately 1994 to his death in 2012, Fr. Cimmarrusti's whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1957-1958	Immaculate Conception (St. Mary's), Phoenix, AZ
1958-1965	St. Francis Minor Seminary, Troutdale, OR
1965-1970	St. Anthony's Minor Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1970-1981	Mexican Missions, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
1981	Hazelden Foundation, Center City, MN (Patient)
1981-1982	Servants of the Paraclete, St. Michael's, Therapeutic Comm., St. Louis, MO (Patient)
1982-1985	St. Mary of the Assumption, Stockton, CA
1985-1993	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Delano, CA
1994-2012	Unknown
2013	Died

## Fr. John V. Coffield



**Ordination:** 1941

**Notes:** Fr. Coffield rose to prominence as a priest and one city, El Monte, went so far as celebrate "Father Coffield Day" in his honor beginning in 1999. But in 2002, Fr. Coffield was accused of sexually abusing a boy at Dolores Mission from 1960 to 1962. Fr. Coffield was named in a civil lawsuit in 2003. Fr. Coffield's alleged victim said that Fr. Coffield gained the trust of his parents and sexually abused him in multiple locations on and around the church grounds. After the first civil lawsuit was filed against him, a second accuser came forward. Fr. Coffield was included in the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. From approximately 1982 to his death in 2005, Fr. Coffield's whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1942	Our Lady Help of Christians, Los Angeles, CA
1943-1954	Nativity Catholic Church, El Monte, CA
1955-1961	Dolores Mission, Los Angeles, CA
1962-1964	Ascension Catholic Church, Los Angeles
1965	St. Carthage Catholic Church, Chicago, IL
1966-1967	Unknown
1968	Lived at a private residence in El Monte
1969	St. Anne, Santa Ana, CA
1970-1974	Our Lady of Guadalupe Mission, Santa Ana, CA
1972-1973	Jesuit Theology Seminary, Berkeley, CA
1975-1976	Retired, Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange
1977	Retired (San Louis Rey, CA)
1978-1980	Retired (San Marcos, CA)
1981	Administrator Emeritus at San Felipe de Jesus, Capistrano Beach, CA
1982-2004	Unknown
2005	Died

## Br. Bernard Connelly, O.F.M.



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Bernard Connelly, O.F.M. (also known as Br. Berard William Connolly), a member of the Franciscan Order, from approximately 1985 to 1987, while he worked at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara. Br. Connelly was sent to The Institute of Living, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Br. Connelly has been named in at least two civil lawsuits. In 2012, Br. Connelly's personnel file was released to the public. Br. Connelly was included in the Diocese of Spokane's list of admitted, proven, or credibly accused perpetrators of sexual

abuse and in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct

### Assignments:

1945-1946	Old Mission, San Luis Rey, CA
1946-1948	Old Mission, Santa Barbara, CA
1948-1949	Old Mission, San Miguel, CA (Novitiate)
1949-1950	St. Joseph's, Los Angeles, CA
1950-1953	St. Francis Retreat, San Juan Bautista, CA
1953-1958	Serra Retreat, Malibu, CA
1958-1964	Ascension, Portland, OR
1964	St. Francis, Spokane, WA
1965-1967	Unknown
1968	St. Anne's, Spokane, WA
1969-1970	Unknown
1971-1978	St. Francis, Provo, UT (Parish Associate)
1978	St. Elizabeth's, Oakland, CA (Novitiate Staff & Ministry to Aged & Infirm)
1979	Elected Definitor of the Province; Vocation Secretary; Editor of West Friars
1980	St. Anthony Seminary; Vocation Director of the Province; Promoter for SAS
1981	Unknown
1982	Director of Associate Program, Formation
1983-1984	Unknown
1985-1987	St. Anthony's Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1988	San Xavier Mission, Tucson, AZ
1989-1992	Unknown
1993	St. Francis Retreat, San Juan Bautista, CA
1994-1998	Unknown
1999	Died

## Fr. Andres S. Corral



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Andres S. Corral. Fr. Corral was an extern priest visiting from the Philippines who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Corral was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Corral's current status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1983	St. Louis of France, La Puente, CA
1984-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John V. Cosgrove



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** Fr. Cosgrove is accused of sexual abuse between 1979 and 1980 at St. Genevieve Catholic Church in Panorama City and was named in a civil lawsuit. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1956-1960	St. Frances of Rome Catholic Church, Azusa, CA
1961-1966	St. Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1962-1965	Bishop Conaty High School, Los Angeles, CA
1966	Unknown
1967-1969	St. Bernadette Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1970	St. Brendan Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1970-1974	Santa Clara High School, Oxnard, CA
1971-1974	St. Anthony Catholic Church, Oxnard, CA
1975	St. Joseph Catholic Church, Pomona, CA
1976-1989	St. Genevieve Catholic Church, Panorama City, CA
1989	Died

## Fr. Patrick J. Cotter



**Ordination:** 1957

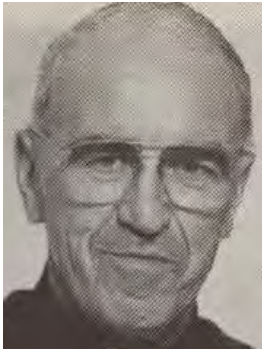
**Notes:** Fr. Cotter was born in Ireland and ordained in Los Angeles. In 2002, a *Los Angeles Times* article stated that detectives investigated allegations that Fr. Cotter was involved with a girl while assigned at St. Joseph Church from 1962 to 1964. Fr. Cotter has also been accused of abuse at St. Ambrose Catholic Church in West Hollywood from 1973 to 1975. In 1975, the Archdiocese's Personnel Board recommended that Fr. Cotter retire. At least two survivors have come forward alleging abuse by Fr. Cotter and he was named in a civil lawsuit in 2003. His name was included on the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Cotter was last known to be living in Pasadena, CA. Fr. Cotter's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1957	St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church, Maywood, CA
1958-1959	St. Gregory Nazianzen Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1959	St. Pius X High School, Downey, CA
1960	St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church, Maywood, CA
1961	St. Bernard Catholic Church, Bellflower, CA
1962	St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Bell Gardens, CA
1963-1964	St. Joseph Catholic Church, Pomona, CA; Pomona Catholic High School
1965	Holy Family Catholic Church, South Pasadena, CA
1965	St. Eugene Church, Los Angeles, CA; Ireland (6-month leave)
1965	St. Vibiana, Los Angeles, CA
1966	St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis, MO (Patient)
1966	St. Vibiana, Los Angeles, CA
1967-1970	Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles, CA
1971	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, Downey, CA
1972	Absent on sick leave, Location Unknown
1973-1975	St. Ambrose Catholic Church, West Hollywood, CA
1976	Retired, Location Unknown
1977-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Richard T. Coughlin



**Ordination:** 1953

**Notes:** Fr. Richard T. Coughlin worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Archdiocese of Boston, and Diocese of Orange. In 1985, a man reported to the Archdiocese of Boston that he was sexually abused by Fr. Richard Coughlin when he was a child from 1958 to 1962. A 2002 lawsuit accused Fr. Coughlin of sexually abusing a minor from 1962 to 1965 at St. Mary's in Lynn, Massachusetts. In 1992, five men reported that Fr. Coughlin had sexually abused them when they were boys. Four of the men said they were abused between 1970 and 1983 when they were members of

the All American Boys' Choir that Fr. Coughlin started. Another former member of the All American Boys' Choir came forward in 1993 and alleged that Fr. Coughlin sexually abused him as a child during choir bus trips between 1977 and 1980. In 1993, Fr. Coughlin was suspended from ministry and was ordered to cut ties with the All American Boys' Choir. According to the Archdiocese of Boston's website, Fr. Coughlin is permanently restricted from ministry. Fr. Coughlin was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was also included in the Diocese of Orange's list of clergy removed from ministry resulting from a credible allegation of sexual abuse. It is believed Fr. Coughlin may be living in Yorba Linda, CA. It is unknown whether he has access to children.

### Assignments:

1954-1959	St. Patrick's, Boston, MA
1960-1965	St. Mary's, Lynn, MA
1966-1967	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Santa Ana, CA
1968-1972	St. Anthony Claret, Anaheim, CA
1973-1974	St. John the Baptist, Costa Mesa, CA
1975-1985	St. Michael's Norbertine Junior Seminary and Novitiate, Orange, CA
1986-1989	Unknown
1990-1993	All American Boys' Choir
1993	Suspended from ministry
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. R. David Cousineau



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** Fr. Cousineau was accused of sexually abusing a minor between 1970 and 1973. At least one survivor has come forward to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and Fr. Cousineau was named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Cousineau married in July of 1984 and was suspended two months later in September 1984. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. At one point, Fr. Cousineau was believed to be living in Camano Island, WA. Fr. Cousineau's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1975	Our Lady of Peace Catholic Church, North Hills, CA
1976-1977	St. Ambrose Catholic Church, West Hollywood, CA; Catholic Welfare Bureau
1978	Catholic Charities of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1985	St. Anthony Catholic Church, Long Beach, CA
1984	Saints Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1985	Our Lady of Loretto Church, Los Angeles, CA
1986-1993	Catholic Charities of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Daniel J. Cremins



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Cremins has been accused of sexual abuse between 1965 and 1971. His name was included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2004 list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Cremins' status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1950	St. Mark Catholic Church, Venice, CA
1951-1962	Transfiguration Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1963	Divine Saviour Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1964	St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, Altadena, CA
1965-1968	St. Mary Catholic Church, Palmdale, CA
1969-1970	Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Lancaster, CA
1971-1972	Unknown
1973	Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Wilmington, CA
1974-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Sean Cronin



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** Fr. Sean Cronin was born in Ireland in 1943 and incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1973. In 1977, a fellow priest reported to Archdiocesan officials his concerns regarding Fr. Cronin's contact with young boys in his room. In 1984, Cardinal Manning granted Fr. Cronin permission to join the faculty at Marymount College in Palos Verdes. Fr. Cronin is accused of molesting two children between 1972 and 1980 while at St. Genevieve Parish in Panorama City and St. Monica Parish in Santa Monica. Fr. Cronin was sued in 2003 for child sex abuse. His priest

file was released and revealed that he had provided alcohol to a child that he was counseling. Fr. Cronin asked the child sexual questions and took him to see a sexually explicit movie. Fr. Cronin was placed on administrative leave in 2004 and was laicized in 2011. Fr. Cronin was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Cronin was last known to be living in Santa Monica, CA. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1968	Unknown
1969-1972	Missionary in Diocese of Eldore, Kenya, East Africa
1972	St. Genevieve Catholic Church, Panorama City, CA
1973	Incardinated in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1974-1975	St. Genevieve Catholic Church, Panorama City, CA
1976-1977	St. Andrew Catholic Church, Pasadena, CA
1978-1979	St. Monica Catholic Church, Santa Monica, CA
1978-1979	Santa Monica High School, Santa Monica, CA
1980-1982	St. Michael Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1980-1982	St. Michael Catholic High School, Los Angeles, CA
1983-1984	St. Helen Catholic Church, South Gate, CA
1984-1990	Marymount College, Palos Verdes, CA
1984	Holy Trinity Catholic Church, San Pedro, CA
1985-1988	Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Wilmington, CA
1989-1991	St. Margaret Mary Alacoque Catholic Church, Lomita, CA
1992	Sabbatical (Oxford University, England)
1993-2000	St. Margaret Mary Alacoque Catholic Church, Lomita, CA
1993-2000	Marymount College, Palos Verdes, CA
2001-2002	Treatment at Guest House, Rochester, MN
2002-2003	Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Northridge, CA
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Angel Cruces



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Angel Cruces was born in Laoag City, Philippines and was ordained in the Archdiocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippines. He was an extern priest working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Cruces was accused, along with six other priests, of having sexual intercourse with a 16-year-old girl. When the girl became pregnant, the priests allegedly conspired to keep her pregnancy a secret and sent her to the Philippines where she nearly died while giving birth to her child. The Archdiocese settled claims against Fr. Cruces and the other 6 priests in 2007. Within

Fr. Cruces' priest file is a letter the young girl gave to church officials in 1983. Fr. Cruces, along with the other priests, fled to the Philippines to avoid criminal investigation and civil litigation. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His whereabouts and whether he had access to children from approximately 1985 to his death in 1996 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1961-1969	Vigan Minor Seminary, Vigan, Philippines
1970	St. John, Candon, Philippines
1971-1972	St. John College, Candon, Philippines
1973	St. Joseph, Salcedo, Philippines
1974-1975	St. Paul's Cathedral, Vigan, Philippines
1976-1977	Vigan Minor Seminary, Philippines
1978-1980	St. Philomena Church, Carson, CA
1981	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA
1982-1984	St. Sebastian Church, Santa Paula, CA
1985-1996	Unknown
1996	Died

## Fr. Luis Jose Cuevas



**Ordination:** 1974

**Notes:** Fr. Luis Jose Cuevas has been accused by at least three people of sexual abuse; at least one accuser was a minor when the sexual abuse occurred. After the allegations surfaced, Fr. Cuevas fled to Mexico where he was arrested in 2012 and then extradited back to Los Angeles. It is believed that after the arrest, Fr. Cuevas was removed from all ministerial duties and forced to live privately. Fr. Cuevas pleaded no contest to the sexual assault charges including lewd acts involving a child. He was sentenced to five years of probation, 40 hours of community service, one year of

sex offender counseling, and he also had to register as a sex offender. In 2005, it was believed Fr. Cuevas was living in Long Beach, CA. Fr. Cuevas' current whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1997	Unknown
1998-2003	Casa Comboni Seminary, Azusa, CA
2000-2003	Comboni Missionary, Cincinnati, OH
2003	Holy Cross Church, Los Angeles, CA
2004-2009	Casa Comboni Seminary, Azusa, CA
2006-2012	St. Athanasius, Long Beach, CA
2013	Administrative leave
2014-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Christopher Cunningham



**Ordination:** 1989

**Notes:** Fr. Christopher Cunningham has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least six people. Fr. Cunningham has been named by at least five people in civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse occurring from approximately the mid-1990s to the early-2000s at parishes in Palmdale, Redondo Beach, and Covina. Fr. Cunningham was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2017, Fr. Cunningham was found to be a psychologist working with youth in Rhode Island. Two civil lawsuits were filed in 2017 alleging sexual abuse

by Fr. Cunningham. His status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1989-1990	St. Mary's, Palmdale, CA
1990-1994	St. Christopher's, West Covina, CA
1994-1998	St. Mary's, Palmdale, CA
1998-2001	St. Lawrence Martyr, Redondo Beach, CA
2001-2004	St. Louise de Marillac, Covina, CA
2004-2006	Our Lady of Assumption, Ventura, CA
2006-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Bernard Dabbene, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** Fr. Bernard Dabbene was ordained a Salesian priest. In 2000, Fr. Dabbene was removed from ministry after he was arrested for suspected child molestation when he was caught with a minor by a police officer in San Francisco. He was placed on three years' probation, given 300 hours of community service, required to undergo counseling and avoid minors, and to register as a sex offender. Following six months of treatment, he was sent to the Salesian Provincial Residence in San Francisco where he worked as an Archivist until his death in 2010. In 2002, another survivor

came forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Dabbene in 1959, while he worked as a teacher and lay brother at Salesian Seminary High School in Richmond, California. Fr. Dabbene worked with children in multiple parishes for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles including Don Bosco Technical High School and St. John Bosco High School.

### Assignments:

1966-1968	St. Francis High School, Watsonville, CA
1969-1972	Don Bosco Technical High School, San Gabriel/Rosemead, CA
1973-1979	Salesian High School, Richmond, CA
1980-1982	Don Bosco Technical Institute, Rosemead, CA
1983	Unknown
1984	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
1985	Salesian Community, Berkeley, CA
1986-1989	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1990-1993	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
1994-1999	Corpus Christi, San Francisco, CA
1999-2000	Archdiocesan Vicar for Parishes, San Francisco, CA
2001	Archdiocesan Board of Education, San Francisco, CA
2000	Cathedral of St. Mary, San Francisco, CA
2001-2010	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
2010	Died

## Fr. Wallace J. Daley



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Daley stands accused of sexually abusing six children from approximately 1957 to 1963. Fr. Daley was excardinated from the Archdiocese of Los Angeles but remained active in the Diocese of Orange, the Diocese of Baja, and several other locations. Fr. Daley was named in at least one civil suit that settled in 2006. Per his priest file released by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, his career as a priest included many sporadic assignments and leaves. Before the Diocese of Orange split from the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Daley

was listed in *The Official Catholic Directory* as being in charge of the small parish in the Delhi barrio. Upon the split, Fr. Daley was not listed in the 1977 *Official Catholic Directory*, but was later listed as "On duty outside the diocese," a designation commonly used as a euphemism for pedophile priests who were exiled to poorer parishes somewhere in the world. In Fr. Daley's case, his personnel file states that he was located near El Rosario, approximately 200 miles from Baja, until he resurfaced briefly in the Diocese of Orange in approximately 1989. Fr. Daley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Daley's whereabouts and access to children from approximately 1990 until his death in 2000 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1956-1957	Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1958-1959	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, Downey, CA
1958-1959	Pius X High School, Hollydale, CA
1960	St. Teresa of Avila Church, Los Angeles, CA
1960	Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Catholic Church, Pasadena, CA
1961-1962	Santa Teresita Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1963	St. Francis Hospital, Lynwood, CA
1963	St. Emidyus Parish, Lynwood, CA
1964-1965	St. Philomena Catholic Church, Carson, CA
1964-1965	Harbor General Hospital, Torrance, CA
1965	Accepted into the Novitiate of the Padres Benedictine Order, Morelia, Mexico
1966-1969	Active leave, Diocese of Mexico
1969-1974	Unknown
1975	St. Anne Church, Santa Ana, CA
1975-1978	Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Santa Ana, CA
1978-1988	Unknown
1989	St. Joachim Church, Costa Mesa, CA
1989	Mission San Juan Capistrano, CA
1990-2000	Unknown
2000	Died

## Br. Frank Luke Dalton, C.F.C.



**Notes:** Br. Frank L. Dalton, C.F.C., a member of the Congregation of Christian Brothers Order, allegedly sexually abused a male student while he worked as principal at Brother Rice High School in Birmingham, Michigan. The survivor said Br. Dalton was transferred to California after he admitted he had a "wet dream" about the boy. Br. Dalton worked at two schools in California: St. Vincent-St. Patrick in Viejo and Palma High School in Salinas. Br. Dalton also worked in Vancouver and Burnaby in British Columbia; Butte, Montana; Joliet, Illinois; Burbank, Illinois; Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; and Cantwell High School, Montebello, California. During his final stay in Salinas, California, he reportedly tutored, counseled, and held summer camps for the migrant labor camp children in the Gonzales area. He was also a commissioner on the Monterey County Juvenile Justice Commission.

### Assignments:

1955	Entered the Congregation of Christian Brothers Order
1956-1963	Unknown
1964-1969	Palma High School, Salinas, CA
1970-1987	Unknown
1988-1999	Palma High School, Salinas, CA
2000	Unknown
2001	Died

## Fr. Harold Danielson, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** Fr. Danielson was ordained a Salesian priest. Fr. Danielson was named in a 2005 lawsuit, alleging child sexual abuse in San Francisco. The Archdiocese of San Francisco set up an Independent Review Board that found the allegations against Fr. Danielson to be unsubstantiated, however the former chairman later claimed the Fr. Danielson's case was never heard by the Independent Review Board. It is reported that Fr. Danielson was very involved with St. Dominic Savio and St. John Bosco and aimed to create a strong parish community within the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles. As of 2011, it was reported that Fr. Danielson was still an active priest at Ss. Peter and Paul in San Francisco. Fr. Danielson's current whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1968-1971	St. Joseph Salesian Juniorate, San Gabriel/ Rosemead, CA
1972-1978	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1979-1980	Unknown
1981-1984	De Sales High School, Bellflower, CA
1985-1986	Unknown
1987-1993	Corpus Christi, San Francisco, CA
1994-1997	St. Dominic Savio, Bellflower, CA
1998	Unknown
1999-2000	St. Francis Youth Center, Watsonville, CA
2000-2002	Our Lady of Help of Christians, Watsonville, CA
2003	San Luis Rey, Laredo, TX
2004-2011	Ss. Peter and Paul, San Francisco, CA
2012-2018	Unknown



## Fr. John H. Dawson



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** Fr. Dawson was placed on sick leave in 1993 in the wake of allegations that he had sexually abused children. He was sent to undergo therapy at Saint Luke Institute and the Servants of the Paraclete, two institutions known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Fr. Dawson was placed on inactive leave in 1995 with no faculties or authorization to present himself as a priest. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Dawson stands accused of sexually abusing 10 children between approximately 1972 and 1982. The Archdiocese never reported Fr. Dawson

to the police. Fr. Dawson has been named in at least one lawsuit brought by an alleged survivor of child sexual abuse. He is believed to have been living in New Mexico in 2002 and was reportedly removed from ministry in 2005. Fr. Dawson was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Dawson was last known to be living Albuquerque, NM. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1968-1969	St. Paul of the Cross Catholic Church, La Mirada, CA
1970-1973	Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church, Santa Barbara, CA
1974	Unknown
1975-1978	Our Lady of Refuge Catholic Church, Long Beach, CA
1979-1982	St. Bernadette Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1983-1984	St. James the Less Catholic Church, La Crescenta, CA
1985-1993	St. Sebastian Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1993	Saint Luke Institute and Halfway House
1993	Servants of the Paraclete treatment program, Albuquerque, New Mexico
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John P. Deady



**Ordination:** 1939

**Notes:** Fr. Deady was ordained in 1939. He was a U.S. Navy chaplain from approximately 1943 to 1946 and it is unclear where he was located at that time. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Deady stands accused of sexually abusing a child from approximately 1956 to 1957. Fr. Deady has been sued for child sexual abuse. Fr. Deady was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1940	St. Elizabeth's, Pasadena, CA
1941-1942	St. Basil's, Los Angeles, CA
1943	San Buenaventura Mission, Venture, CA
1943-1946	U.S. Navy Chaplain
1947-1948	Holy Family, South Pasadena, CA
1949-1952	St. Matthias Catholic Church, Huntington Park, CA
1953	St. Anthony Catholic Church, San Gabriel, CA
1954	St. Columbkille Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1955-1957	Resurrection Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1958-1960	Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic Church, Paramount, CA
1961-1964	Saints Simon and Jude Church, Huntington Beach, CA
1965-1988	Presentation of Mary Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1988	St. John of God Nursing Home
1989	Died

## Fr. Owen da Silva (de Silva), O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1936

**Notes:** Fr. Owen da Silva became a member of the Franciscan Friars in 1936. At least one survivor has come forward with allegations of child sexual abuse by Fr. da Silva, from 1936 to 1937, while he worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara, California. Fr. da Silva has been named in multiple civil lawsuits, including a 2008 civil lawsuit filed against the Franciscan Friars, Old Mission Santa Barbara. It is reported that Fr. da Silva was the first known perpetrator of clergy child sexual abuse in Santa Barbara. His whereabouts and whether he had access

to children from 1937 until his death in 1967 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1937-1966	Unknown
1967	Died

## Fr. Harold J. DeJonghe



**Ordination:** 1957

**Notes:** Fr. Harold J. DeJonghe was ordained a priest of the Diocese of Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1957. He was incardinated in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in approximately 1975. At some point between his retirement in approximately 1990 and his death in 1998, Fr. DeJonghe reportedly lived at the Nazareth House in Los Angeles. In a 2003 lawsuit, Fr. DeJonghe was accused of sexually abusing a child in the early 1980s. In 2004, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles concluded that the accusations were unfounded. However, Fr. DeJonghe was included in the

Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct with minors.

### Assignments:

1957	St. Joseph's Church, Ogden, Utah
1958	St. Vincent's Church, Ogden, Utah
1958-1960	Sick leave, southern California
1961-1962	Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Santa Ana, CA
1963-1964	St. Barnabas Church, Long Beach, CA
1965-1966	St. Mark Church, Venice, CA
1967-1969	St. Bruno Church, Whittier, CA
1970-1972	St. Louis of France Church, Bassett, CA
1973	St. Maria Goretti Church, Long Beach, CA
1974	Maria Regina Church, Gardena, CA
1975-1976	Unknown, on duty outside Diocese
1975	Incardinated in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1977-1980	St. Frances de Sales, Sherman Oaks, CA
1981-1982	Sacred Heart Church, Covina, CA
1983-1985	Church of the Incarnation, Glendale, CA
1986	Unknown
1987-1989	St. Bruno Church, Whittier, CA
1990	Retired (in residence at St. Bruno, Whittier, CA)
1990-1997	Unknown
1998	Died

## Fr. Harold F. DeLisle



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Harold F. DeLisle stands accused of sexually abusing two children between 1967 and 1977. In 2004, the Archdiocese announced that Fr. DeLisle was deceased. However, in June 2010, a reader notified Bishop Accountability that Fr. DeLisle was, in fact, alive and residing in Twentynine Palms, California. Fr. DeLisle was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. DeLisle is listed in the 1980 Official Catholic Directory as absent on leave and his whereabouts, status as a priest, and access to children since 1980 are unknown.

status as a priest, and access to children since 1980 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1966-1968	Saints Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Wilmington, CA
1969	Absent on leave
1970	St. Linus Catholic Church, Norwalk, CA
1971-1975	St. Athanasius Catholic Church, Long Beach, CA
1976-1978	St. Didacus Catholic Church, Sylmar, CA
1979	Our lady of Grace, Encino, CA
1980	Absent on leave
1981-2004	Unknown
2004	Died, according to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
2005-2010	Unknown
2010	Living in Twentynine Palms, CA, according to citizen
2011-2018	Unknown

## Fr. James Devaney, S.T.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. James Devaney was a member of the Trinitarian religious order. Fr. Devaney has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Devaney has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging that he sexually abused a minor at Ascension Catholic Church. Fr. Devaney was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Devaney's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1976	Ascension Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1977-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Arwyn N. Diesta



**Ordination:** 1978

**Notes:** Fr. Arwyn N. Diesta was an extern priest ordained for the Diocese of Sorsogon, Philippines who worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Diesta allegedly returned to the Philippines at some point. In 1992, Cardinal Roger Mahony learned that Fr. Diesta was accused of sexually abusing a seminary student. Shortly thereafter, Cardinal Mahony wrote a letter to Fr. Diesta's bishop in the Philippines, urging the bishop to restrict Fr. Diesta's access to children and force Fr. Diesta to undergo a psychological evaluation. The bishop took no action in response to Cardinal

Mahony's letter and Fr. Diesta continued to have unrestricted access to children. Cardinal Mahony notified the Vatican of the accusations against Fr. Diesta, writing the following in a 1993 letter: "Obviously, if Father Diesta has indeed engaged in such sexual misconduct in the past, and I am convinced that he has, then he should not be in any ministry involving young people—especially young seminarians." In 2001, Cardinal Mahony found Fr. Diesta working as a U.S. Navy Chaplain and at a seminary in the Philippines. Cardinal Mahony wrote another letter to the Vatican. The Vatican indicated that it had forwarded the allegations against Fr. Diesta to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. Cardinal Mahony informed the U.S. Military, Los Angeles Police, and authorities in the Philippines of the allegations against Fr. Diesta. As of 2013, Fr. Diesta was reportedly an active priest in the Philippines. Fr. Diesta was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct with minors. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to minors are unknown.

### Assignments:

1978	Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1982	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1983-1988	Holy Innocents, Long Beach, CA
1989-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Joseph B. DiPeri



**Ordination:** 1956

**Notes:** Fr. Joseph B. DiPeri, S.M. is accused of sexually abusing a student at Chaminade Preparatory High School in 1977 to 1978. Fr. DiPeri was not listed in *The Official Catholic Directory* beyond 1986. He was permanently removed from ministry in 2003 after the Archdiocese of Newark learned that he had been credibly accused of sexually abusing a child at Chaminade Preparatory High School in California. Before Fr. DiPeri's death, he was reportedly living at a retirement home in the Diocese of Trenton and was on the Archdiocese of Newark's permanent monitoring system.

Fr. DiPeri was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His whereabouts and whether he had access to minors from approximately 1987 until his death in 2007 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1956-1960	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Jersey City, NJ
1960-1962	St. Anthony's, Belleville, NJ
1960-1962	Clara Maas Hospital, Belleville, NJ
1960-1962	Essex County Youth House
1962-1967	St. Lucy's, Newark, NJ
1963-1967	St. James High School, Newark, NJ
1967-1977	Oratory School, Summit, NJ
1977-1978	Chaminade Preparatory High School, Canoga Park, CA
1978-1980	Oratory School, Summit, NJ
1981	Unknown
1982-1986	St. Cecilia Regional High School, Englewood, NJ
1987-2005	Unknown
2005-2006	Trenton, NJ
2007	Died

## Fr. Frederick Dittmar



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Frederick Dittmar worked for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles where he was accused by at least one survivor of abuse and included in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Dittmar's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Michael Son Trong Doan, C.Ss.R.



**Ordination:** 1999

**Notes:** Fr. Michael Son Trong Doan is a member of the Redemptorist religious order. Fr. Doan has been accused by one person of child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1999. Fr. Doan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. According to the 2017 Official Catholic Directory, Fr. Michael Son Trong Doan is working at the Vietnamese Redemptorist Mission in Baldwin Park, CA.

### Assignments:

2000-2001	Unknown
2002-2003	Vietnamese Redemptorist Mission, Baldwin Park, CA
2004-2006	Long Beach, CA (Not listed in Diocese just indexed as in Long Beach)
2007-2017	Vietnamese Redemptorist Mission, Baldwin Park, CA
2018	Unknown

## Br. Dan Dobbins, C.S.C.



**Notes:** Br. Dan Dobbins was a member of the Congregation of the Holy Cross and was named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was accused of abuse from 1979 to 1980 in Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth, California. It is not specified if the alleged abuse was child or adult sexual abuse. Br. Dobbins' status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Edward J. Dober



**Ordination:** 1976

**Notes:** In 2002, Fr. Edward J. Dober was accused of sexually abusing a boy in 1990 to 1991 while he was working at Queen of Angels Junior Seminary in Los Angeles. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles' review board deemed the accusation unfounded. In 2007, the Archdiocese settled a lawsuit accusing Fr. Dober of child sexual abuse. Fr. Dober was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2017, he was an active priest working in Norwalk, CA at St. John of God. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1977-1980	St. Joseph, Carpinteria, CA
1981-1982	St. Hilary, Pico Rivera, CA
1983-1990	Seminary of Our Lady Queen of Angels, San Fernando, CA
1991-1993	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1994	St. Columbkille, Los Angeles, CA
1995-2006	Our Lady of the Rosary, Paramount, CA
2007-2016	St. John of God, Norwalk, CA
2017-2018	Retired, location unknown

## Fr. John B. Doherty



**Ordination:** 1939

**Notes:** Fr. John B. Doherty is accused of sexually abusing a minor from approximately 1967 to 1969. He was named in a civil lawsuit in 2003 and, in the lawsuit, his name was spelled "Dougherty." He is believed to have lived at a private residence in Dana Point, California, for a time following his retirement in approximately 1989. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Doherty's whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1989 to 2000 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1940-1941	St. John Chrysostom, Inglewood, CA
1942-1944	St. Agnes', Los Angeles, CA
1944	Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles, CA
1945-1946	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1947-1948	St. Basil's, Los Angeles, CA
1949-1950	St. Mary Magdalen, Los Angeles, CA
1951	St. Kevin, Los Angeles, CA
1952	St. Matthew, Long Beach, CA
1953	St. Robert Bellarmine, Burbank, CA
1954	Our Lady of Peace, North Hills, CA
1955-1956	St. Finbar, Burbank, CA
1957	St. Raymond, Downey, CA
1957	Rancho Los Amigos Hospital, Downey, CA
1957	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Downey, CA
1957	Treatment at St. Vincent's Hospital in St. Louis for alcoholism
1957	St. Francis of Assisi, Filmore, CA
1958	St. John Chrysostom, Inglewood, CA
1958	St. Ambrose, Los Angeles, CA
1959-1960	St. Joseph Hospital, Orange, CA
1960	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Paramount, CA
1961-1973	St. Gerard Mejella, Los Angeles, CA
1961	Treatment at Shadel Hospital in Seattle for alcoholism
1974	Mary Health of the Sick Hospital, Newbury park, CA
1974	St. Julie Billiart Church, Newbury Park, CA
1975	St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA
1976-1988	St. Mary Magdalen, Camarillo, CA
1989-2000	Retired (location unknown)
2001	Nazareth House, Los Angeles, CA
2002	Died

## Msgr. James E. Dolan



**Ordination:** 1925

**Notes:** Msgr. Dolan was ordained in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego in 1925. He held several administrative positions throughout his career. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Msgr. Dolan stands accused of sexually abusing a child in 1962. He was named in one lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1925	St. Joseph's Church, San Diego, CA
1926	St. John's Church, Los Angeles, CA
1927	Church of the Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
1927	Assistant Director of the Catholic Welfare Bureau, Los Angeles, CA
1928-1938	Unknown
1939	Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1949	Unknown
1945	Appointed Papal Chamberlain
1950	Appointed Domestic Prelate
1950-1954	Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA
1955-1972	Daniel Murphy Catholic High School, Los Angeles, CA
1973	Retired (in residence at Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA)
1974	Died

## Fr. Jesus Jesse Dominguez



**Ordination:** 1983

**Notes:** Fr. Jesus Dominguez has been accused of sexually abusing at least six children between 1973 and 1988, and six men have filed civil lawsuits naming him. The abuse allegedly occurred at Our Lady of Soledad in Coachella and a Los Angeles County Catholic school. Fr. Dominguez was laicized in 2000. In 2001, he pleaded no contest to misdemeanor child molestation. As of 2004, Fr. Dominguez was a registered sex offender. In 2005, Fr. Dominguez was criminally charged with sexually abusing two boys in approximately 1988 to 1989, but prosecutors believe he fled to Mexico before he could be arrested. Fr. Dominguez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Dominguez's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1984	St. Edward, Corona, CA
1985-1987	Our Lady of Soledad, Coachella, CA
1988-1991	Unknown
1992-1993	Our Lady of Guadalupe
1994-1995	Absent on leave
1996-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Martin M. Donnelly, O.P. (M.M., Martin M., Mark, Mark M.)



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Martin M. Donnelly was a Dominican priest who was accused of sexually abusing two sisters from 1951 to 1955 at Holy Rosary in Portland, Oregon. Fr. Donnelly was included in the "Certain Accused Priests in the Archdiocese of Portland" list published by *The Oregonian*. After working at St. Dominic's, Fr. Donnelly worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles as a teacher at St. John Vianney High School. Fr. Donnelly's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1950-1955	Holy Rosary, Portland, OR
1955-1956	St. Dominic's, San Francisco, CA
1956-1960	St. John Vianney High School, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1961	Holy Rosary, Portland, OR
1961-1966	Blessed Sacrament, Seattle, WA
1966-1967	St. Dominic's, Benicia, CA
1967-1969	State Penitentiary, Salem, OR (chaplain)
1970-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Francis Dowd, C.Ss.R.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Francis Dowd is a Redemptorist priest. In a 2003 civil lawsuit, Fr. Dowd was accused of sexually abusing a child from approximately 1963 to 1964 at Nelles Correctional Institute in Whittier. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Dowd lived in Chicago at some point and died in approximately 2011. Since 1973, Fr. Dowd's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960-1965	St. Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church, Whittier, CA
1966-1967	Unknown
1968-1972	St. Mary of the Assumption Catholic Church, Whittier, CA
1973-2018	Unknown

## Br. Thomas Duffin, C.F.C.



**Notes:** Br. Thomas Duffin spent four years working as Principal at St. Patrick's High School in Vallejo from approximately 1978 to 1982. In 2012, the Irish Christian Brothers filed for bankruptcy. Multiple survivors filed claims in the bankruptcy alleging sexual abuse by Br. Thomas Duffin when they were students at Brother Rice High School in Chicago. In 2013, three sexual abuse survivors filed lawsuits alleging sexual abuse by Br. Duffin when he was assigned to Damien Memorial High School in the late 1960s.

### Assignments:

1961	Joined the Irish Christian Brothers
1963-1965	Edmond Rice Hall, New Rochelle, NY
1965-1969	Damien Memorial High School, Honolulu, HI
1969-1972	Br. Rice High School, Birmingham, MI
1972-1978	Br. Rice High School, Chicago, IL
1978-1982	St. Patrick's High School Principal, Vallejo, CA
1982-1999	St. Laurence High School, Burbank, IL
1999	Died

## Br. Donald DuFour, C.S.C.



**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Donald DuFour, C.S.C., a member of the Holy Cross Fathers Order, from approximately 1977 to 1979. Br. DuFour has been named in at least one civil suit. Br. DuFour was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Br. DuFour also worked at St. Anthony High School in Long Beach, CA as a counselor and religion teacher and may also have worked at Notre Dame High School in Sherman Oaks, CA. Br. DuFour may be residing in New York and often visits Holy Cross School in Louisiana, his alma-matter. Br. DuFour's current status as a religious brother and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1977-1979	Rancho San Antonio Boys' Home, Chatsworth, CA
1980-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Albert Joseph Duggan



**Ordination:** 1932

**Notes:** Fr. Albert Joseph Duggan was accused of child sex abuse in a 2001 report to Los Angeles police. The abuse allegedly took place in 1969 at St. Frances in Azusa, California. Fr. Duggan was also accused in a 2003 civil lawsuit of sexually abusing a boy in approximately 1963 to 1967 at St. Frances in Azusa. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Duggan stands accused of sexually abusing three children from 1963 to 1971. Fr. Duggan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1932-1933	St. Cecilia's Church, Los Angeles, CA
1934	Christ the King Parish, Los Angeles, CA
1935-1938	Holy Cross Church, Los Angeles, CA
1939	St. Philip Parish, Pasadena, CA
1939-1940	St. Mary's Church, Santa Maria, CA
1941-1942	St. Brendan's Parish, Los Angeles, CA
1943	St. John's Church, Inglewood, CA
1944-1946	St. Joseph's Parish, Pomona, CA
1947	Our Lady of Victory Church, Compton, CA
1948-1950	St. Isadore Church, Los Alamitos, CA
1951-1952	Military chaplain
1953-1976	St. Frances of Rome Catholic Church, Azusa, CA
1977	Retired (Burbank, CA)
1978-1979	Retired (Manhattan Beach, CA)
1979	Died

## Fr. Joseph Dunne



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Joseph Dunne in approximately 1993. Fr. Dunne was an extern priest visiting from Scotland who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Dunne was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Dunne's current status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Br. Kevin Dunne, O.F.M.



**Notes:** Br. Kevin Dunne was a member of the Franciscan religious order. Br. Dunne has been accused of abusing students at St. Anthony Seminary in Santa Barbara. In approximately 2002, Br. Dunne was living with order members at St. Mary's Basilica in Phoenix. According to a civil lawsuit filed in 2004, Br. Dunne was accused of sexually assaulting a student in approximately 1970 to 1971 at St. Anthony's. As of 2007, Br. Dunne was living in a retreat house near Monterey. According to a civil lawsuit filed in 2009, Br. Dunne was moved to St. Mary's Basilica in Phoenix even after the Franciscan order knew of his rape of a St. Anthony's student. Br. Dunne's current whereabouts, his religious status, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1987-1989	Los Angeles Central County Jail (chaplain)
1990-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Donald Duplessis, O.S.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Donald Duplessis was a Servite priest who has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. A civil lawsuit alleged that Fr. Duplessis sexually abused a child in approximately 1968 to 1970 at Servite High School in Anaheim. Fr. Duplessis was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Duplessis died in 2018. Since 1977, his status as a priest, whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1966-1967	Servite High School, Anaheim, CA
1968-1975	Servite Priory of the Seven Holy Founders, Anaheim, CA
1972-1974	Cypress College, Fullerton, CA
1973-1974	Fullerton City College, Fullerton, CA
1974-1976	California State University Fullerton, Fullerton, CA
1976	St. Philip Benizi, Fullerton, CA; Chapman College, Fullerton, CA; Fullerton City College, Fullerton, CA
1977-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Thomas Patrick English



**Ordination:** 1927

**Notes:** Msgr. English was born in Ireland and was ordained a priest of the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1927. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, he stands accused of sexually abusing one child between 1969 and 1970. Msgr. English was named in a 2003 lawsuit, which alleged that he sexually abused a child in 1969. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles determined the allegations were unfounded. Msgr. English was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1927-1928	St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA
1929-1935	St. Augustine's Church, Culver City, CA
1936-1937	St. Elizabeth's Parish, Altadena, CA
1938-1939	Holy Family Church, Artesia, CA
1940-1942	Our Lady of the Valley Church, Canoga Park, CA
1943-1974	St. Joseph Catholic Church, Pomona, CA
1975	Retired
1975	Died

## Br. Mark Epperson, S.D.B.



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Mark Epperson, S.D.B., a member of the Salesians of St. John Bosco Order, between approximately 1979 and 1983. Br. Epperson has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. As of 2017, Br. Epperson was believed to be residing in Blanchard, Idaho. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Epperson's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1980-1982	Don Bosco Tech High School, San Gabriel
1983-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Arthur A. Falvey, S.J.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Arthur Falvey was a member of the Jesuits religious order. Fr. Falvey has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Falvey was named in a civil lawsuit alleging that Fr. Falvey sexually abused a seven-year-old boy and that the sexual abuse lasted for a period of four years starting in approximately 1954. The alleged abuse took place at St. Ignatius in Sacramento. During his career as a priest, Fr. Falvey spent approximately 15 years in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles.

### Assignments:

1930-1931	Weston College, Weston, MA
1931-1932	Bellarmino College Prep., San Jose, CA
1932-1933	Manresa Hall, Port Townsend, WA
1933-1940	Loyola High School, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1948	Loyola University, Los Angeles, CA
1948-1955	University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
1955-1961	St. Ignatius, Sacramento, CA
1961-1964	University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA
1964-1965	Jesuit High School, Sacramento, CA
1965-1966	St. Gall's, Gardnerville, NV
1965-1966	Our Lady of Tahoe, Zephyr Cove, NV
1965-1966	Stewart Indian School, Carson City, NV
1966	Died

## Fr. Mark A. Falvey, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1928

**Notes:** Fr. Mark A. Falvey, S.J. was a Jesuit priest. He spent a large part of his career at missions in China and the Philippines. In 2002 and 2003, three people came forward and accused him of sexual abuse dating back to the 1950s and 1960s. Fr. Falvey has been accused by at least 10 people of child sexual abuse between the years of 1959 and 1975 at Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church in Hollywood. Fr. Falvey was named in a lawsuit against the Jesuit religious order in 2007. Fr. Falvey was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1929-1931	St. Clare's (outside Archdiocese)
1931-1932	Port Townsend (outside Archdiocese)
1932-1933	St. Clare's (outside Archdiocese)
1933-1937	Gonzaga College, Shanghai
1937-1949	Catholic Mission, China
1949-1950	St. Ignatius High School
1951-1952	St. Nicholas Church, P.I.
1952-1953	St. Rita's High School, Balingasag
1954-1959	Unknown
1960-1975	Blessed Sacrament Parish, Hollywood, CA
1975	Died



## Fr. Clint Farabaugh, C.Pp.S.



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** Fr. Clint Farabaugh, C.P.P.S. was a religious order priest belonging to the Society of the Precious Blood. Fr. Farabaugh has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse between the years of 1973 and 1976 at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Los Angeles. Fr. Farabaugh was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1956-1969	Unknown
1970-1990	St. Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1990	Died

## Fr. Donald G. Farmer



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. Donald G. Farmer left the priesthood in the late 1960s and was laicized in 1972. In 2003, he was working as a marriage counselor when he was arrested for child sexual abuse. Fr. Farmer was accused of sexually abusing at least four children in 1966 to 1967 at his family's Crestline cabin at Lake Gregory in the San Bernardino Mountains. The incidents involved two boys and two girls, all of whom were under the age of 13 at the time. He was criminally charged in 2003, but the charges were ultimately dismissed. Fr. Farmer has been named in at least three lawsuits. Fr. Farmer was

included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Farmer was living in Burbank, CA and died in approximately 1987. Since his laicization in 1975, Fr. Farmer's whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1964-1966	St. Paschal Baylon Catholic Church, Thousand Oaks, CA
1967-1970	Holy Family Catholic Church, Glendale, CA
1971	Saints Felicitas and Perpetua Catholic Church, San Marino, CA
1972	Laicized
1972-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John V. Farris, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1949

**Notes:** Fr. John V. Farris, C.M. was a Vincentian priest. He was accused of sexually abusing a child from 1951 to 1954 when he was a teacher at Queen of Angels Seminary. After 1957, Fr. Farris allegedly worked for at least nine parishes throughout Missouri. He was named in at least one lawsuit in California. Fr. Farris was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1950	St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA
1951-1954	Los Angeles College, Los Angeles, CA
1955-1957	Seminary of Our Lady Queen of Angels, San Fernando, CA
1958-2003	Unknown
2003	Died

## Br. Charles George Fatooh, S.M./Msgr. Charles Fatooh



**Ordination:** 1985

**Notes:** Msgr. Fatooh started his clerical career in 1965 as a Marianist brother. In 1985, he left the Marianists and was ordained a priest for the Diocese of Monterey, where he became Monsignor, Chancellor, and Moderator of the Curia. Msgr. Fatooh was named in a 2006 lawsuit, which alleged that he abused a student from 1973 to 1974 at Chaminade College Prep in Canoga Park, California, where he later became the principal. Msgr. Fatooh has also been accused of failing to alert police or providing help to a boy who was being molested by another priest he knew in Salinas in 1991.

Msgr. Fatooh was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. According to the 2017 Official Catholic Directory, Msgr. Fatooh is still an active priest at St. Joseph's in Cayucos, California. It is unknown whether he has access to children.

### Assignments:

1965	Took first vows as a Marianist brother
1965-1985	Unknown
1986-1989	Unknown
1990-1991	On special assignment, Chancellor and Moderator of the Curia, Diocese of Monterey
1992	On special assignment, Diocese administration
1993-2003	On special assignment, Chancellor and Moderator of the Curia, Diocese of Monterey
1995-2005	St. Francis Xavier Church, Seaside, CA
2004-2005	On leave (P.O. Box 2048, Monterey, CA 93942)
2006-2018	St. Joseph, Cayucos, CA

## Fr. Gerald Faue, O.S.B.



**Ordination:** 1951

**Notes:** Fr. Gerald Faue, O.S.B. was a Benedictine priest. Two civil lawsuits allege that Fr. Faue sexually abused children at St. Benedict Church in Montebello between 1963 and 1968. Fr. Faue's personnel file includes a 1985 letter from a superior to Fr. Faue stating "you clearly have a problem" and encouraging him to seek help after he was accused of inappropriately touching boys on a playground. Fr. Faue was also arrested for lewd conduct in an X-rated movie theater in Long Beach and later pleaded guilty to trespassing. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1952-1953	Unknown
1954-1959	Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1965	Unknown
1966-1970	St. Benedict Catholic Church, Montebello, CA
1971-1983	Unknown
1984-1988	St. Benedict Catholic Church, Montebello, CA
1988	Died

## Fr. Theodore W. Feely, O.F.M. Conv.



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Theodore W. Feely, O.F.M. Conv. was a Conventual Franciscan Friar and worked in Illinois, California, and Nevada. In 2002, two men came forward to accuse Fr. Feely of child sexual abuse from approximately 1968 to 1972 while he worked at St. Anthony of Padua in Rockford, Illinois. One of the men filed a civil suit in 2006 against the Diocese of Rockford.

### Assignments:

1959-1961	St. Thomas, Arlington, CA
1962	St. Paul the Apostle, Pismo Beach, CA
1962	St. Peter's, Avila, CA
1963	St. Bronislava, Chicago, IL
1964-1968	Queen of Angels, Riverside, CA
1969-1973	St. Anthony of Padua, Rockford, IL
1974-1975	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Riverside, CA
1976	St. Thomas, Riverside, CA
1977-1978	Queen of Angels, Riverside, CA
1979-1980	St. John of God, Norwalk, CA
1979-1981	CA Youth Authority, Southern Reception Center & Clinic, Norwalk, CA
1982	St. George, Stockton, CA
1983-1988	Queen of Angels, Riverside, CA
1984-1986	Riverside County General, Riverside, CA
1987-1988	Riverside General Hospital; Riverside County Jail, Riverside, CA
1989-1991	St. Thomas Aquinas Cathedral, Reno, NV
1991	Died

## Fr. John P. Feeney



**Ordination:** 1952

**Notes:** Fr. John Patrick Feeney, a priest of the Diocese of Green Bay, stands accused of sexually abusing at least a dozen children during his career as a priest. In 1978, the parents of two young boys reported to the Diocese of Green Bay that Fr. Feeney had molested their sons and the diocese told them it would be taken care of. In 1979, two mothers complained to law enforcement about Fr. Feeney, but were persuaded by the prosecutor not to pursue charges. In 1983, Bishop Wycislo told Fr. Feeney that unless he found a job in another diocese, he would face going to prison

or treatment. Fr. Feeney then began working in the Diocese of Reno-Las Vegas and the Diocese of San Diego. In May 2012, two survivors tried their case against the Diocese of Green Bay and the Diocese was found liable for concealing Fr. Feeney's history of child sexual abuse. The Diocese challenged the ruling and a new trial was granted. The case ultimately settled. Later, in October 2012, another civil trial was held in Las Vegas, NV where the jury also found in favor of the sexual abuse survivor. Again the Church challenged the verdict and it was reversed on jurisdictional grounds in 2015 by the Nevada Supreme Court. Fr. Feeney's name and information pertaining to his time spent in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles was released pursuant to a settlement agreement in 2013.

### Assignments:

1953	St. Joseph, Green Bay, WI
1954	Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, WI
1955	St. Joseph's, Sturgeon Bay, WI
1956	St. Rose's, Clintonville, WI
1957-1958	St. Peter's, Oshkosh, WI
1959-1961	Holy Redeemer, Two Rivers, WI
1962-1963	St. Therese's, Appleton, WI
1964-1965	St. Mary's/Immaculate Conception, Chilton, WI
1966	Ss. Edward and Isidore, Flintville, WI
1967-1969	Holy Family, Elcho, WI
1970-1973	St. Francis Xavier, De Pere, WI
1974-1976	St. Benedict, Suamico, WI
1977-1979	St. Nicholas, Freedom, WI
1980-1983	St. Mary, Stockbridge, WI
1984	Absent on Leave
1985-1986	St. Francis de Sales, Las Vegas, NV
1987-1990	Absent on sick leave; location unknown
1991-2003	Retired; Los Angeles, CA
2004-2011	Prison, Wisconsin
2005	Laicized
Nov. 2011	Halfway house, Appleton, WI
2012	Missouri
2013-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Arthur (Arturo) N. Fernando



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Arthur (Arturo) N. Fernando was accused of sexually abusing a child from 1973 to 1975 at St. Pius V Church in Buena Park, California. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Fernando was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Fernando may have died in approximately 1983 in Sri Lanka. Since 1980, Fr. Fernando's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

Pre-1976	Unknown
1976-1977	St. Pius V, Buena Park, CA
1978-1979	Holy Family, Seal Beach, CA
1980-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Walter Fernando



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** Fr. Walter Fernando was ordained in Sri Lanka and began working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles as a temporary priest in 1981. He was incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1986. In 2003, a civil lawsuit accused Fr. Fernando of sexually abusing a 17-year-old girl from 1980 to 1981 while he was serving at St. Hilary Church in Pico Rivera, California. The alleged survivor came forward in 2002 and law enforcement investigated her allegations, but Fr. Fernando was permitted to continue working around children in his capacity as a priest for nearly two years

until 2004 when it is believed that he was placed on leave. Fr. Fernando was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Fernando may be living in Upland, CA. Fr. Fernando's status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1981	Unknown
1982	St. Hillary, Pico Rivera, CA
1982-1986	St. John Baptist de la Salle, Granada Hills, CA
1987-1990	St. Rose of Lima, Simi Valley, CA
1991-1992	Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA
1993	St. Gregory the Great, Whittier, CA
1993-2003	Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pasadena, CA
2003	Placed on leave
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Gerald B. Fessard



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** In 1987, Fr. Fessard was accused of sexually abusing multiple children. Fr. Fessard was removed from ministry in 1987 while law enforcement investigated the allegations. While he was under investigation, Fr. Fessard was sent to Servants of the Paraclete, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Later in 1987, Fr. Fessard pled no contest to battery and soliciting lewd acts. He was put on probation for 36 months, required to register as a sex offender, and required to undergo counseling. In 1988, Fr. Fessard was sent to the Servants

of the Paraclete for a second time. In 1994, parishioners reported that Fr. Fessard frequently showed up at youth group meetings, occasionally under the influence of alcohol. Following the parishioners' report, Fr. Fessard underwent treatment for alcoholism and was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 1997, a man reported that when he was eight or nine years old, Fr. Fessard, sexually abused him in his bed at home. Fr. Fessard is alleged to have abused more than 20 people. He was laicized in 2007. Fr. Fessard was reportedly managing a mobile home park in Gardena, California, in 2013. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Fernando may be living in San Pedro, CA. Whether he has access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1975	St. Charles Borromeo, North Hollywood, CA
1976-1977	St. Pius X, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1978-1980	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1978-1980	Santa Clara High School, Oxnard, CA
1980	St. Bernard High School, Playa Del Rey, CA
1981	St. Clement, Santa Monica, CA
1982-1985	St. Eugene, Los Angeles, CA
1985	St. Paul, Los Angeles, CA
1986	St. Martin of Tours, Brentwood, CA
1987	Queen of Angels Seminary, Mission Hills, CA
7/1987-12/1987	Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM
1988	Sick leave (Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM)
1989	St. Timothy, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1991	Graduate studies (Rome)
1992-1994	St. Luke the Evangelist, Temple City, CA
1994	St. Gregory Nazianzen, Los Angeles, CA
1994	St. Luke Institute, Maryland
1995-2002	Convent of The Maryknoll Sisters of St. Dominic, Monrovia, CA
2002	Inactive leave
2007	Laicized
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. James J. Fitzpatrick



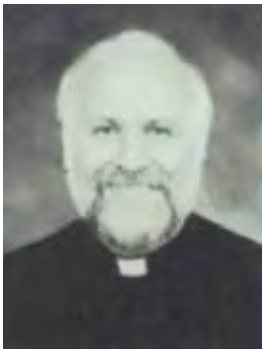
**Ordination:** 1954

**Notes:** Fr. James J. Fitzpatrick was an extern priest from Texas who worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Fitzpatrick was ordained for the Diocese of Dallas/Fort Worth in 1954. He is accused of sexually abusing a child from approximately 1966 to 1967. Fr. Fitzpatrick was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Fitzpatrick was also included in the Diocese of Fort Worth's "List of Priests with Allegations of Semblance of Truth of Sexual Misconduct with Minors."

### Assignments:

1955-1966	Unknown
1967-1968	Holy Name of Jesus Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA
1969-1973	Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Wichita Falls, TX
1973	Died

## Fr. Thomas Q. Fitzpatrick



**Ordination:** 1976

**Notes:** Fr. Thomas Q. Fitzpatrick stands accused of sexually abusing a child in approximately 1987. Fr. Fitzpatrick was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2015, it is believed Fr. Fitzpatrick was residing in Gardena, CA. From 1990 to 2018, Fr. Fitzpatrick's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1977-1981	St. Gertrude Catholic Church, Bell Gardens, CA
1978	Los Padrinos Juvenile Hall, Downey, CA
1979-1982	Unknown
1983-1984	Our Lady Queen of the Angels, Los Angeles, CA; on duty outside the Diocese
1985-1986	Unknown
1987-1989	Daniel Murphy Catholic High School for Boys, Los Angeles, CA
1990-2018	Unknown

## Fr. George Foley, SS.CC.



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. George Foley, SS.CC. was a priest of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. In 1974, a Sacred Heart Provincial recommended to the Archdiocesan Chancellor that Fr. Foley's faculties be revoked because of "personal problems." Fr. Foley left the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1974 and reportedly lived outside the Order and worked as a probation officer in East Los Angeles for a time. He also spent time working in England. In 2002, a woman wrote to Archbishop of Los Angeles Cardinal Roger Mahony and alleged that she was sexually abused by

Fr. George Foley as a child from approximately 1971 to 1974. Fr. Foley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1963-1965	Pomona School for Boys, La Verne, CA
1965-1968	Holy Name of Mary Parish, San Dimas, CA
1968	Sacred Heart Parish, Molokai, HI
1968-1969	Chaplain of California Youth Authority Center, Norwalk, CA
1969-1973	In residence at Bishop Amat's Faculty Residence, California
1973-1974	In residence at Damien High School Faculty Residence, La Verne, CA
1975-1980	Curate at St. Augustine's Church, Daventry, Northamptonshire, England
1980-1986	Curate in the parish of Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England
1986-1995	Chaplain in Cabinteely Community School
1996-2014	In residence at Coudrin House, Dublin, Ireland
2014	Died

## Fr. James Michael Ford



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** Fr. Ford is accused of sexually abusing a minor in approximately 1968 to 1971 at Holy Family School in Orange. In 1987, a memo was placed in Fr. Ford's file stating there had been multiple hearsay, verbal reports speculating that Fr. Ford may be involved with inappropriate activity with high school boys. In 1994, the principal of San Roque reported that another teacher expressed concern about Fr. Ford inappropriately touching students. He has been named in at least one lawsuit. Fr. Ford's faculties were removed in 2006 and restored in 2008. Fr. Ford was included

in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1967-1971	Holy Family, Orange, CA
1972	Our Lady of Lourdes, Northridge, CA
1973-1976	St. Raphael, Goleta, CA
1977-1980	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Santa Barbara, CA
1981-1982	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1983-1986	St. Rose of Lima, Simi Valley, CA
1987-1994	Our Lady of Peace, North Hills, CA
1995-2005	San Roque, Santa Barbara, CA
2006-2007	Retired, Palm Springs, CA
2008	Unknown
2009-2011	Retired, St. Joseph Church, Long Beach, CA
2011	Died

## Br. Thomas C. Ford, C.F.C.



**Notes:** Br. Thomas C. Ford joined the Christian Brothers and was assigned to Mt. Cashel Home for Boys in Newfoundland, Canada in 1956. During his time at Mt. Cashel, Br. Ford sexually and physically abused multiple children in a sadomasochistic manner including the use of leather straps. When Br. Ford severely beat a naked child in the shower so viciously that he lost consciousness and was transported to the hospital, Br. Ford was returned to the United States. In 1970, Br. Ford began teaching at Damien Memorial High School and sexually abused at least two Damien students. From 1979 to 1980 Br. Ford worked at Cantwell High School in Los

Angeles. In 1996, Canadian officials charged Br. Ford with 9 counts of abuse for beating children at Mt. Cashel in the late 1950s. Br. Ford disappeared from his teaching assignment and resisted extradition. School officials informed students that Br. Ford left to attend to a family emergency. Br. Ford pleaded guilty and was sentenced to five months in jail. Eleven other Brothers were also convicted for physical and sexual abuse at Mt. Cashel. Multiple claims throughout North America have been filed alleging abuse by Br. Ford, including multiple claims in the Irish Christian Brothers bankruptcy and two lawsuits in Hawaii in 2014.

### Assignments:

1956-1959	Mt. Cashel Home for Boys, Newfoundland, Canada
1959	Cardinal Hayes High School, New York, NY
1960-1964	Catholic Memorial High School, Boston, MA
1964-1967	O'Dea High School, Seattle, WA
1967-1969	St. Laurence High School, Chicago, IL
1970-1974	Damien High School, Honolulu, HI
1974-1979	Boy's Central High School, Butte, MT
1979-1980	Cantwell High School, Los Angeles, CA
1980-1986	St. Laurence High School, Chicago, IL
1986-1996	Bergen High School, Bergen, NJ
1996-2000	Unknown; criminal charges for abuse at Mt. Cashel
2001-2008	Santa Maria Community, New York
2008	Died

## Fr. Dominic T. Gaioni, S.V.D.



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** Fr. Gaioni was a member of the religious order, Society of the Divine Word. He has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1977. It is believed that Fr. Gaioni was still an active priest in 1993. Fr. Gaioni was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, Fr. Gaioni was believed to be living in Pasadena, CA. His current whereabouts, status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1967-1981	Unknown
1982-1983	St. Francis de Sales, Sherman Oaks, CA
1984-1985	Unknown
1986	St. John the Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA
1987-2018	Unknown



## Msgr. George Michael Gallagher    Msgr. Cristobal Garcia, O.P.



**Ordination:** 1928

**Notes:** Msgr. Gallagher was ordained for the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego in 1928. Msgr. Gallagher has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least two people. Msgr. Gallagher has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. A 2003 lawsuit alleged that Msgr. Gallagher sexually abused a girl over a period of time from approximately 1953 to 1962. Msgr. Gallagher was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1928-1930	Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Los Angeles, CA
1930-1933	St. Monica Church, Santa Monica, CA
1934-1936	St. Mary Church, Los Angeles, CA
1937	St. Mary Church, Santa Maria, CA
1938-1940	Our Lady of Loretto Church, Los Angeles, CA
1941	St. Rose of Lima Church, Simi, CA
1942-1945	St. Gertrude Church, Bell Gardens, CA
1946-1978	Holy Trinity Catholic Church, San Pedro, CA
1979-1983	Retired, San Pedro, CA
1982-1983	Holy Trinity Catholic Church, San Pedro, CA
1983	Died



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Msgr. Cristobal Garcia was a member of the Dominican religious order. Msgr. Garcia has been accused by at least two people of child sexual abuse. The alleged abuse occurred from approximately 1980 to 1984. Msgr. Garcia has been named in two civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. In 2005, Msgr. Garcia admitted to having had sex with two teenage altar boys in Los Angeles. Msgr. Garcia was originally from the Philippines, and after he was expelled from the Dominican order in 1986, he went back to the Philippines' Diocese of Cebu where he continued to work

as a priest and was given the title of Monsignor. In 2012, Msgr. Garcia was removed from the Cebu Diocese without privileges after the Cebu Archbishop learned of the California allegations against Msgr. Garcia. Msgr. Garcia was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Msgr. Garcia's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1984-1986	St. Dominic's, Los Angeles, CA
1987-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Jesus Garay



**Ordination:** 1991

**Notes:** Fr. Garay was an extern priest working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles from Argentina. He has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least one person. Fr. Garay was named in a civil lawsuit in 2004. Fr. Garay was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Garay's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1991-1997	Unknown
1998-1999	Holy Family Church, Wilmington, CA
2000-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Peter E. Garcia



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** Msgr. Peter Garcia was ordained in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1966. His career was comprised of a series of short term assignments throughout the Archdiocese. In 1984, the aunt of two boys reported that Msgr. Garcia engaged in sexually inappropriate conduct with her two minor nephews. Msgr. Garcia has been accused by at least 12 people of child sexual abuse. He has been named in at least three civil lawsuits. Based on his priest file, it is believed that he targeted boys who were illegal immigrants and would threaten to have them deported if they told anyone about the abuse.

In 1989, Cardinal Roger Mahony requested that Msgr. Garcia seek laicization. It is believed Msgr. Garcia resigned from ministry in 1989. In 1993, another allegation of sexual abuse was made against Msgr. Garcia. Msgr. Garcia was sent to St. Luke Institute and Servants of the Paraclete, both institutions are known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Msgr. Garcia was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. From 1998 to his death in 2009, Msgr. Garcia's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1967-1970	St. Cecilia, Los Angeles, CA
1971	Santa Isabel, Los Angeles, CA
1972-1973	Our Lady of Guadalupe Sanctuary, Los Angeles, CA
1974-1975	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1976	St. Polycarp, Stanton, CA
1977-1978	Holy Family, Glendale, CA
1979	St. Eugene, Los Angeles, CA
1980	St. Anthony, San Gabriel, CA; St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1981-1984	St. Marcellinus, Los Angeles, CA
1984	Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM
1985-1986	San Miguel Parish, Scorro, NM
1987	Our Lady of Belen, Belen, NM; St. Luke Institute, MD
1988	Unknown
1989	Absent on Sick Leave
1990-2009	Unknown
2009	Died

## Fr. Ramon Garcia



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Ramon Garcia has been named in at least one civil lawsuit and has at least one accuser alleging childhood sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1950 to 1953 at both Our Lady of the Holy Rosary in Sun Valley, and St. Vibiana in Los Angeles. Fr. Garcia was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1950-1953	Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Los Angeles, CA
1954-1972	Resurrection, Los Angeles, CA
1972	Died

## Fr. Richard Francis Garcia



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Richard Garcia has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse occurring in approximately 1961 to 1963 when Fr. Garcia worked at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church in Northridge. It is believed that he left the priesthood in 1967. Fr. Garcia was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Garcia may have died in approximately 2008. For approximately 40 years after he left the priesthood, Fr. Garcia's whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1959-1962	St. Matthew, Long Beach, CA
1963-1967	Our Lady of Lourdes, Northridge, Los Angeles, CA
1966	San Fernando Valley State College, San Fernando, CA
1968	St Catherine Labourer, Torrance, CA; El Camino College, Torrance, CA
1968	Left Priesthood
1969-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Denis Ginty



**Ordination:** 1927

**Notes:** Fr. Denis Ginty was ordained in Ireland in 1927, spent part of a year in England, and arrived in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1928. He has been named in at least three civil lawsuits, including one in 2003 that alleged childhood sexual abuse in 1932. Fr. Ginty has been accused by at least four people of child sexual abuse. The locations of alleged abuse include Transfiguration Church in Los Angeles and Nativity Church in El Monte. Fr. Ginty was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1928	Saints Peter and Paul, Bolton, England
1928-1930	Christ the King, Los Angeles, CA
1930	Our Lady of Loretto, Los Angeles, CA
1931-1933	St. Brigid, Los Angeles, CA
1934-1937	Transfiguration, Los Angeles, CA
1938-1939	St. James, Redondo Beach, CA; All Souls, Alhambra, CA
1940	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Long Beach, CA
1941-1985	Nativity, El Monte, CA
1985	Died



## Fr. David F. Granadino



**Ordination:** 1981

**Notes:** Fr. David Granadino was placed on leave in 2002 following allegations of sexually abusing a boy in the 1980s. Multiple people have made the same allegations against Fr. Granadino. One instance of child sexual abuse allegedly occurred at St. John of God in Norwalk where Fr. Granadino cultivated an inappropriate sexual relationship with a 13-year-old boy and continued to abuse the boy for nearly eight years. Fr. Granadino was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed that Fr. Granadino

remained a U.S. Airforce Military Chaplain until approximately 2010. Fr. Granadino's current whereabouts, status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1982-1985	St. John of God, Norwalk, CA
1986-1990	St. Frances of Rome, Azusa, CA
1991-1992	Corpus Christi, Pacific Palisades, CA
1993-1995	St. Gerard Majella, Los Angeles, CA
1996-1998	Our Lady of Peace, North Hills, CA
1999-2009	St. Frances of Rome, Azusa, CA
2004-2017	On Administrative Leave

## Msgr. Philip L. Grill



**Ordination:** 1943

**Notes:** Msgr. Philip Grill has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Msgr. Grill has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. The alleged abuse occurred from approximately 1965 to 1966 when Msgr. Grill worked at St. John Eudes in Chatsworth. Msgr. Grill was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1943-1946	All Saints, Los Angeles, CA
1947-1952	St. Cyprian, Long Beach, CA
1953-1960	St. Matthew, Long Beach, CA
1960-1961	Our Lady of the Valley, Canoga Park, CA
1964-1989	St. John Eudes, Chatsworth, CA
1990-1999	San Roque, Santa Barbara, CA
2000-2004	Retired, Nazareth House, Los Angeles
2005-2008	Retired, St. John of God Retirement Center, Los Angeles
2008	Died

## Fr. James Grimes



**Ordination:** 1942

**Notes:** Fr. James Grimes stands accused of sexually abusing at least three children from approximately 1958 to 1959 while working at All Saints Catholic Church in Los Angeles. Fr. Grimes was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1943-1949	St. Monica, Santa Monica, CA
1950-1956	Holy Spirit, Los Angeles, CA
1957	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA; Rancho Los Amigos, Hondo, CA; St. Raymond, Downey, CA
1958	Holy Name, Los Angeles, CA; All Saints, Los Angeles, CA; sick leave
1959	St. Anne, Santa Ana, CA; St. Camillus de Lellis, Los Angeles, CA; St. Vibiana Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA; sick leave
1960	St. Gertrude, Bell Garden, CA; St. Mary, Fullerton, CA
1961-1963	Sick leave
1964	St. Joseph, Carpinteria, CA
1965	St. Gerard Majella, Los Angeles, CA
1966	St. Irenaeus; St. Anthony, El Segundo, CA; St. Pancratius, Lakewood, CA
1967-1969	Sick leave
1970-1971	Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
1972	St. Mariana de Paredes, Pico Rivera, CA; sick leave
1973	St. Bernadine of Siena, Woodland Hills, CA
1974	Retired (Dublin, Ireland)
1975-1977	Unknown
1978	Died

## Br. Matteo (Mateo) Guerrero, O.F.M.



**Notes:** Br. Matteo Guerrero was a member of the Franciscan Friars who was accused of child sexual abuse which occurred in the 1970s, 1990s, and 2000s. Br. Guerrero was named in a 2008 civil lawsuit filed against the Franciscan Friars and Old Mission Santa Barbara. In 2010, it is believed Br. Guerrero was living in San Juan Bautista, CA. Br. Guerrero's status as a priest, his current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Roderic M. Guerrini



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. Roderic Guerrini joined the Jesuit Order in 1949. He was ordained in Ireland in 1963 and granted temporary faculties in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Guerrini was incardinated in the Archdiocese in 1988. In 1992, a woman alleged that Fr. Guerrini had inappropriately touched and kissed her in 1977 and 1978 when she was 15 years old at Santa Clara Parish in Oxnard. The woman's two sisters made similar complaints and law enforcement investigated the allegations. Fr. Guerrini was referred to a therapist in the early 1990s but was allowed to continue

as a pastor at St. Mark in Venice. He was named in a civil lawsuit in approximately 2003 and the claims were settled in 2007. Fr. Guerrini was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He reportedly retired in 2002. Fr. Guerrini is believed to be residing at the Nazareth House in Los Angeles and his access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1964-1975	Unknown
1976-1980	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1981-1989	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Santa Clarita, CA
1990-2002	St. Mark Catholic Church, Venice, CA
2003-2006	Retired (Nazareth House, Los Angeles, CA)
2007-2009	Unknown
2010-2018	Retired (Nazareth House, Los Angeles, CA)

## Fr. George A. Gunst



**Ordination:** 1950

**Notes:** A 2003 lawsuit accused Fr. George A. Gunst of child sexual abuse. He allegedly sexually abused a girl in 1955 while working at Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church and Nativity Catholic Church in El Monte. Fr. Gunst was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1950-1952	St. Leo, Los Angeles, CA
1953-1954	St. Michael, Los Angeles, CA
1955	Our Lady of Guadalupe, El Monte, CA
1955-1960	Nativity Catholic Church, El Monte, CA
1961-1963	Resurrection Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA; Our Lady of Victory, Los Angeles, CA
1964	St. Anne, Santa Monica, CA
1965	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1966-1967	St. Charles Borromeo, North Hollywood, CA
1968-1969	U.S. Navy Chaplain, Vietnam
1969	St. Anne, Santa Ana, CA
1970-1971	St. John the Baptist, Baldwin Park, CA
1972	Sacred Heart, Pomona, CA
1973-1974	St. Linus, Norwalk, CA
1975-1978	St. Kevin, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1990	On duty outside the Diocese, Navy Chaplain
1991	Retired (Jacksonville, NC)
1992-1994	Unknown
1995	Died

## Fr. Vicente M. Guzman



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Vicente M. Guzman from approximately 1931 to 1941, while Fr. Guzman was working at Our Lady of Guadalupe Sanctuary in Los Angeles. Fr. Guzman was named in a 2003 civil lawsuit. Fr. Guzman was an extern priest visiting from Mexico who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Guzman was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1950-1951	Our Lady of Guadalupe Sanctuary, Los Angeles, CA
1951	Died

## Fr. John Joseph Hackett



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** One survivor came forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. John Hackett in 1969 while he was working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr Hackett has been named in one civil lawsuit. Fr. Hackett's whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1986 until his death in 1998 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1936	St. Cecilia's, Los Angeles, CA
1937-1939	Holy Trinity, Burbank, CA
1940-1943	Holy Cross, Los Angeles, CA
1944	St. Michael's, Los Angeles, CA
1945-1946	St. Ann's, Los Angeles, CA
1947-1949	St. Sebastian's, Santa Paula, CA
1950-1985	St. Catherine of Siena, Reseda, CA
1986-1987	Retired
1988	Died

## Fr. Bernard Brian Hanley



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Bernard Brian Hanley was ordained in 1958 in Ireland and began to work in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles shortly thereafter. Fr. Hanley is accused of sexually abusing at least two children in 1965 while working at La Purisima Concepcion in Lompoc, California. He was named in a civil lawsuit in 2004. As of 2013, Fr. Hanley was reportedly an active priest residing in Ireland. Fr. Hanley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Hanley's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1959-1961	St. Philip Neri, Lynwood, CA
1962	St. Kevin, Los Angeles, CA
1963	St. Mariana de Paredes, Pico Rivera, CA
1964-1965	La Purisima Concepcion, Lompoc, CA
1965	Returned to Ireland
1966-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Clinton Vincent Hagenbach



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Clinton Vincent Hagenbach has been named in at least two civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. Fr. Hagenbach reportedly groomed his victims by plying them with alcohol; giving them pornography, ice cream, bicycles, and motorcycles; and taking them camping and go-cart riding. Fr. Hagenbach is accused of sexually abusing at least 18 children. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1962-1965	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, Encino, CA
1966-1969	Holy Innocents, Long Beach, CA
1969-1973	Holy Trinity, Los Angeles, CA
1973	Holy Family
1974-1978	St. Theresa of Avila, Silver Lake, CA
1979-1981	Holy Spirit, Los Angeles, CA
1982-1984	Frank D. Lanterman State Hospital, Pomona, CA
1985-1987	St. Joseph, Hawthorne, CA
1987	Died

## Fr. Michael Joseph Haran



**Ordination:** 1945

**Notes:** Fr. Michael Joseph Haran allegedly sexually abused at least one child in 1948. He has also been named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. Fr. Haran was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1945-1947	St. Clara's, Oxnard, CA
1948-1962	St. John, Hyde Park (Los Angeles), CA
1963-1966	St. Paul, Los Angeles, CA
1967-1971	St. John the Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA
1972	St. Jerome, Los Angeles, CA
1973	Died

## Msgr. Michael A. Harris



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** Msgr. Michael Harris worked in both the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and the Diocese of Orange. In 1994, Msgr. Harris was removed from ministry after being accused of "sexual improprieties" with a child. Msgr. Harris was subsequently accused of sexually abusing a former Mater Dei High School student in 1991. Msgr. Harris has been named in several civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Msgr. Harris stands accused of abusing at least 12 children. Msgr. Harris was laicized in 2001. He was included in the Archdiocese

of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Msgr. Harris was also included in the Diocese of Orange's list of clergy removed from ministry resulting from a credible allegation of sexual abuse. As of 2014, it is believed Msgr. Harris was living in Riverside, CA. Msgr. Harris' current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1974	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1975	St. Philip Neri, Lynwood, CA
1976-1977	St Polycarp, Stanton, CA
1978-1987	Mater Dei High School, Santa Ana, CA
1988-1994	Santa Margarita High School, Rancho, Santa Margarita, CA
1994	Removed
1995-2000	Unknown
2001	Laicized
2002-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Richard A. Hartman



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Richard Hartman stands accused of sexually abusing at least one child in approximately 1958 to 1959 while working at Mission San Juan in Capistrano, California. Fr. Hartman has been named in at least one lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1958-1960	Mission San Juan, Capistrano, CA
1961-1962	St. Monica's, Santa Monica, CA
1963	Unknown
1964	St. Mary's Church of the Assumption, Santa Maria, CA
1965	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital, Santa Maria, CA
1965	Died

## Fr. Thomas E. Havel, S.M.



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. Thomas Havel was ordained a priest for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1963. In 1969, he requested a leave of absence so that he could join the Marianist Order. In 1972, the Marianists gave Fr. Havel permission to study medicine at Georgetown University. At some point between 1980 and 2018, Fr. Havel was laicized. As of July 2002, he was believed to be practicing psychiatry in northern California. In 2002, a woman reported to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles that she had been sexually abused by Fr. Havel from 1968 to 1973. Fr. Havel has been named in at least three

civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. Fr. Havel was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Havel may still be practicing psychiatry and may be living in Mountain View, CA. Whether he has access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1963-1967	St. Bernardine, Woodland Hills, CA
1967-1969	St. Philip the Apostle, Pasadena, CA
1969-1972	Leave of absence
1972-1974	Unknown
1975-1980	Junipero Serra High School, Gardena, CA
1980-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Benjamin Hawkes



**Ordination:** 1950

**Notes:** Msgr. Benjamin Hawkes held several administrative positions within the Archdiocese of Los Angeles after leaving his position as an accountant for Lockheed Aircraft in 1950 to become a priest. While living at the Archbishop's Residence, he held the following positions: Vicar General, Secretary, Chancellor, Archdiocesan Consultor, member of the Seminary Committee, member of the Building Commission, member of the Archdiocesan Advisory Board of Education, member of the Cemeteries Board, and member of the Priest Relief Association. In 1995, Msgr.

Hawkes was accused of sexually abusing two boys from 1973 to 1985. Both victims' claims were settled. Msgr. Hawkes was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1951-1952	St. Michael, Los Angeles, CA
1953-1969	Archbishop's Residence, Los Angeles, CA
1970-1985	St. Basil, Los Angeles, CA
1985	Died

## Br./Fr. Gerald Heather, O.F.M.



**Notes:** Br./Fr. Gerald Heather was a member of the Franciscan Friars who was accused of abusing at least two children from 1989 to 1994, while he worked at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara, California. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit and as of 2004 was reportedly living outside the U.S. Heather's status as a priest/brother, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Br. Edward Henriques, O.F.M.



**Notes:** Br. Edward Henriques was a member of the Franciscan Friars who was accused of sexually abusing a six-year-old girl in 1964 in Santa Barbara, California. He was named in a 2008 civil lawsuit filed against the Franciscan Friars, Old Mission Santa Barbara. It was reported that Br. Henriques left the order in the 1960s and has since died. At one point, it is believed Br. Henriques was living in Grass Valley, CA and may have died in approximately 2002. For the last 40+ years of his life, his whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Richard Allen Henry



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** At least 13 survivors have alleged child sexual abuse by Fr. Richard Allen Henry between approximately 1982 and 1992 while he worked at Holy Redeemer in Montrose and Our Lady of the Rosary in Paramount. The Archdiocese, including Archbishop Roger Mahony, was aware of Henry's unsettling behavior around young boys as early as 1988. In October 1988, Henry was ordered in a letter from superior, then-Monsignor Thomas Curry, to "not be alone with minors." Fr. Henry was removed from ministry in 1991 and pleaded guilty to four counts of child sexual abuse. He was sent to

St. Luke Institute and in 1993 Fr. Henry was sentenced to eight years in prison. He was released on parole in 1996. Fr. Henry was accused of child sexual abuse in a 2003 civil lawsuit. Fr. Henry was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was believed to be living in Hillsboro, Oregon in approximately 2003. Fr. Henry's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1972	St. Joseph, Long Beach, CA
1973	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Sun Valley, CA
1974-1977	St. Anthony de Padua, Gardena, CA
1978-1981	St. Madeline, Pomona, CA
1982-1985	Holy Redeemer, Montrose, CA
1986-1990	Our Lady of the Rosary, Paramount, CA
1991	Sick Leave
1992	St. Luke Institute, MD
1992-1993	Absent on Sick Leave
1993-1996	Prison
1996	In residence at Immaculate Heart Retreat House
1997	Las Encinas Hospital, Pasadena, CA (Patient)
1997	St. Luke Institute, Silver Spring, MD
1997-1998	St. Luke Halfway House
1999-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Alfred Hernandez



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** Msgr. Alfred Hernandez spent his career working at various juvenile detention facilities, hospitals, and churches. Msgr. Hernandez was named in a 2014 civil lawsuit where he was accused of repeated child sexual abuse of a six-year-old boy in 1993, while he worked at St. Ignatius in Los Angeles, California. It was reported that Msgr. Hernandez spent the last years of his life living and occasionally ministering at Hollenbeck Palms, a convalescent home, in Boyle Heights, California. Msgr. Hernandez's whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1996 until his death are unknown.

### Assignments:

1956-1960	St. Anne, Santa Monica, CA
1961-1962	St. Camillus De Lellis, Los Angeles, CA
1963-1968	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Los Angeles, CA
1969-1971	St. Joseph's, La Puente, CA
1972	Resurrection, Los Angeles, CA
1973-1978	San Antonia De Padua, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1996	St. Ignatius of Loyola, Los Angeles, CA
1996	Retired
1997-2013	Unknown
2014	Died

## Fr. Stephen C. Hernandez



**Ordination:** 1982

**Notes:** Fr. Stephen C. Hernandez was incardinated in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1985. At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Hernandez. The Los Angeles Police Department investigated a claim that he repeatedly sexually abused a teenage boy from approximately 1998 to 2002 when he worked as a counselor at Eastlake Juvenile Hall. The boy said Fr. Hernandez sexually abused him at his family home and at the priest's residence at Our Lady of Guadalupe. In 2004, Fr. Hernandez was arrested on a misdemeanor charge

of contributing to the delinquency of a minor. Fr. Hernandez attempted suicide in 2006 when he learned he had been investigated for alleged child sexual abuse four years prior. He was sentenced in 2006 to three years' probation and ordered to stay away from children. Fr. Hernandez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Hernandez's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1982-1983	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1983-1984	Santa Clara Church; Santa Clara High School (Vice Principal), Oxnard, CA
1985	Incardinated in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1985-1986	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1985-1986	Cantwell High School, Montebello (Principal)
1986-1990	Our Lady Queen of Angels Seminary, San Fernando, CA
1990-1992	St. Genevieve Parish; St. Genevieve High School, Van Nuys, CA
1992-1993	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1993-1997	St. Camillus de Lellis, Los Angeles, CA
1997-1999	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rose Hill, CA
1999	Retired
2000-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Patrick J. Hill



**Ordination:** 1968

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Patrick J. Hill from approximately 1979 to 1981. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles investigated and found the claim to be unsubstantiated. Fr. Hill was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Hill is currently retired and was most recently in residence at St. Brendan in Los Angeles, California. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1969-1972	St. Boniface, Anaheim, CA
1973-1976	Our Lady of Lourdes, Northridge, CA
1977-1979	Holy Redeemer, Montrose, CA
1980-1985	St. Mariana de Peredes, Pico Rivera, CA
1986-1988	Our Lady of Peace, North Hills, CA
1989-1992	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
1993-1994	St. Agatha, Los Angeles, CA
1995-1999	St. Bernard, Los Angeles, CA
2000	Unknown
2001-2002	St. Bernard, Los Angeles, CA
2003	Unknown
2004-2017	Canonical Services Coordinator, Los Angeles, CA
2014-2017	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
2017	Retired
2018	Unknown

## Fr. Bertrand Horvath, O.F.M. Conv.



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** Fr. Bertrand Horvath was a Conventual Franciscan priest. Fr. Horvath was accepted ad experimentum into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1972, but his assignment was terminated in 1974, at which time he left the Archdiocese. A 2002 civil lawsuit alleged that Fr. Horvath sexually abused a child from approximately 1971 to 1974 at St. Kilian Church in Mission Viejo. Fr. Horvath worked in several dioceses, including the Diocese of Amarillo in Texas, where he was allegedly stationed for 20 years. He left the Diocese of Amarillo in approximately 2000 after the Diocese of

Orange notified the Diocese of Amarillo about allegations of child sexual abuse against Fr. Horvath. Fr. Horvath was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Horvath was residing in Ohio and may have died in approximately 2012. Since 1975, his status as a priest, whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1971-1974	Mater Dei High School, Santa Ana, CA; St. Kilian Church, Mission Viejo, CA
1975-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Michael A. Hunt



**Ordination:** 1939

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging she was sexually abused by Fr. Michael A. Hunt, from approximately 1957 to 1958, while she was a student at Epiphany School in El Monte. Fr. Hunt was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors and has been named in at least one civil lawsuit.

### Assignments:

1939-1942	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA
1943-1946	St. Robert Bellarmine, Burbank, CA
1947-1950	St. Victor, Los Angeles, CA
1948	Incardinated into Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1951-1953	SS. Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1954-1957	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1958-1983	Epiphany, El Monte, CA
1984	Died

## Fr. John J. Hurley



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. John J. Hurley was ordained in Ireland in 1928 for the Diocese of Los Angeles and Diocese of San Diego. At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Hurley, in approximately 1949, while he worked at Our Lady of the Valley in Canoga Park, California. In 2003, he was named in a civil lawsuit. Fr. Hurley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1928-1929	St. Brendan's, Los Angeles, CA
1930-1935	St. Andrew's, Pasadena, CA
1936	St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA
1937-1939	St. Anselm's, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1942	Holy Family, Artesia, CA
1943-1988	Our Lady of the Valley, Canoga Park, CA (1976: Pastor Emeritus)
1989-1992	Retirement at Nazareth House, West Los Angeles, CA
1992	Died



## Br. Richard M. Hurley, C.S.C.



**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Richard M. Hurley, C.S.C., a member of the Holy Cross Fathers religious order, from approximately 1993 to 1994. Br. Hurley has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Br. Hurley was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. At one point, it is believed Br. Hurley was living in Austin, Texas and may have died in approximately 2004.

## Fr. Joseph James, C.M.I.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Joseph James, C.M.I. is a Carmelite of Mary Immaculate priest. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. James, in approximately 1958. Fr. James was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. James' current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960-1964	St. Anthony of Padua, Gardena, CA
1965-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Luis Jaramillo, O.F.M. Cap.



**Ordination:** 1976

**Notes:** Fr. Luis Jaramillo is a Capuchin priest. He was ordained in Colombia, South America in 1976 and began working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1982. Fr. Jaramillo has been accused of sexually abusing at least two people from approximately 1986 to 1988. He has been named in at least two civil lawsuits, including one lawsuit settled by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 2007. In 1989, a Capuchin priest reported to the Vicar for Clergy that Fr. Jaramillo had been accused of sexually abusing two children while he was working at St. Lawrence Brindisi

and one child while working in Oregon. At some point after the report was made, Fr. Jaramillo was sent to Servants of the Paraclete in Jemez Springs, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Fr. Jaramillo reportedly worked in Mexico, Argentina, and the Philippines after his treatment at Servants of the Paraclete. Fr. Jaramillo was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1976-1982	Unknown
1982-1984	St. Francis of Assisi, Los Angeles, CA
1984-1988	St. Lawrence Brindisi, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1993	Our Lady of Angels, Hermiston, OR
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Tilak A. Jayawardene



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Tilak A. Jayawardene in approximately 1990. Fr. Jayawardene was an extern priest visiting from Sri Lanka. He reportedly fled to Sri Lanka in 1990 after he learned about child sexual abuse allegations made against him by a teenage boy. In 1991, Fr. Jayawardene was criminally charged with sexually abusing a child. United States authorities have sought his extradition. Fr. Jayawardene was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of

sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Jayawardene's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1987	Unknown
1988-1991	Incarnation, Glendale, CA
1992-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Emmanuel Jimenez-Pelayo, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Emmanuel Jimenez-Pelayo is a Salesian priest. Fr. Jimenez-Pelayo has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child in approximately 1975. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Jimenez-Pelayo's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1971-1981	Bishop Mora Salesian High School, Los Angeles, CA
1982-2018	Unknown

## Fr. David (Dave) E. Johnson, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1984

**Notes:** Fr. David (Dave) E. Johnson is a Franciscan priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least two children from approximately 1978 to 1979. Fr. Johnson has been named in at least five civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. He was reportedly laicized in 2001. Fr. Johnson was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was also included in the Archdiocese of Seattle's list of clergy for whom allegations of sexual abuse of a minor have been admitted, established, or determined to be credible. As of 2016, Fr. Johnson was believed to be living in Hurricane, Utah. Fr. Johnson's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

Fr. Johnson was believed to be living in Hurricane, Utah. Fr. Johnson's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1985	St. James the Apostle, Las Vegas, NV
1986-1988	St. George, Seattle, WA
1989-1999	St. Anthony's, Three Rivers, CA
2000-2001	Mission San Luis Rey, Oceanside, CA
2002-2018	Unknown

## Br. Anthony Juarez, S.D.B.



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Anthony Juarez, S.D.B., a member of the Salesians of St. John Bosco, from approximately 1957 to 1958. Br. Juarez has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Br. Juarez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Stephen Kain, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1974

**Notes:** Fr. Stephen Kain was a Franciscan priest who was named in a 2004 civil lawsuit as having assaulted at least one student while he worked at St. Anthony's Seminary High School in Santa Barbara during the 1980s. In 2001, it was reported that Fr. Kain sexually abused another minor while working at St. William's in Los Altos, California. A priest has testified that even though multiple Franciscans knew about Fr. Kain's history of child sexual abuse prior to St. William's, there were never any warnings to Fr. Kain's parishioners. As a result of the allegations of child

sexual abuse, Fr. Kain was transferred to St. Boniface in San Francisco. It is believed Fr. Kain is currently working at San Damiano Retreat in Danville, CA.

### Assignments:

1975-1982	Unknown
1983-1987	St. Anthony's Seminary High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1988-1996	Unknown
1997-2002	St. Boniface, San Francisco, CA
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Gregory Kareta, O.F.M. Conv.



**Ordination:** 1956

**Notes:** Fr. Gregory Kareta was a Conventual Franciscan priest. In approximately 1985, Fr. Kareta allegedly admitted that he sexually abused a child, but the Archdiocese of Los Angeles permitted him to remain in ministry. In 2003, Fr. Kareta was accused of sexually abusing an 11-year-old boy in approximately 1973 to 1974 in the Diocese of Monterey. Fr. Kareta was criminally charged in 2002 after being arrested for lewd and lascivious acts with a child under the age of 14. The criminal charges were dropped in 2003. Fr. Kareta was included in the Archdiocese of Los

Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1957	Unknown
1958-1963	St. Hedwig's, Detroit, MI
1963-1964	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Hermosa Beach, CA
1964-1965	St. Josephat's, Milwaukee, WI
1966-1971	Bishop Montgomery High School, Torrance, CA
1971-1978	St. Paul the Apostle, Pismo Beach, CA
1978-1979	Queen of Angels, Riverside, CA
1979-1980	St. Joseph's, Barstow, CA
1980-1981	Queen of Angels, Riverside, CA
1981-1982	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Riverside, CA
1983	Unknown
1984-1996	St. Paul the Apostle, Coalinga, CA
1996-2002	St. Joseph's, Avenal, CA
2003	Retired (St. Joseph Cupertino Friary, Arroyo Grande, CA)
2004-2005	Unknown
2006	Died

## Fr. Philip Kavanaugh



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Philip Kavanaugh, from approximately 1973 to 1974, while he worked at Cathedral Chapel in Los Angeles. The Los Angeles Police Department investigated the claims. In 2002, he was placed on leave. Fr. Kavanaugh was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, Fr. Kavanaugh was believed to be residing in Cathedral City, CA. Fr. Kavanaugh's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1976	Cathedral Chapel, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1978	St. Frances X. Cabrini, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1984	On Duty Outside the Diocese
1985-1987	Unknown
1988	St. Bridget of Sweden, Van Nuys, CA
1989-1993	St Maria Goretti, Long Beach, CA
1994	San Roque, Santa Barbara, CA
1995-2002	Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Christopher Kearney, O.F.M. Cap.



**Ordination:** 1968

**Notes:** Fr. Christopher Kearney is a Capuchin priest. In 2002, the Diocese of Orange received an allegation that Fr. Kearney had engaged in sexual misconduct while wrestling with high school boys in 1979 and 1980 at St. Francis High School in La Canada Flintridge. Similar allegations had been made in 1995. Fr. Kearney has been accused of sexually abusing at least eleven children and has been named in at least two civil lawsuits. Fr. Kearney was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

As of 2010, it is believed Fr. Kearney was living in San Francisco. Fr. Kearney's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1969	Unknown
1970-1995	St. Francis High School, La Canada Flintridge, CA
1996-2002	San Lorenzo Noviate and Seminary, Santa Ynez, CA
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Matthew H. Kelly



**Ordination:** 1942

**Notes:** Fr. Matthew H. Kelly allegedly preyed on children in an impoverished and marginalized Hispanic community for nearly 30 years. In the 1940s and early 1950s, Fr. Kelly ran a club for teenage boys while at Our Lady of Guadalupe, called "The Blue Jackets." It is alleged he would sexually abuse members of the club. At least seven survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Kelly while he worked at Our Lady of Guadalupe in Santa Barbara from approximately 1957 to 1973. Fr. Kelly was named in at least four child sexual abuse lawsuits in 2003 and 2004. It is

believed Fr. Kelly would bring young boys on retreats to his cabin in the Santa Ynez Mountains where he would sexually abuse the boys and offer them money in return. At least five witnesses reported seeing child pornography in Fr. Kelly's mail. Fr. Kelly was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1942-1951	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, CA
1951-1952	St. Joseph's, Pomona, CA
1952-1954	Bishops' Committee for the Spanish Speaking, Austin/Houston, TX
1955-1956	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1956-1971	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, CA
1971-1976	St. Mariana de Paredes, Pico Rivera, CA
1976-1987	St. Sebastian, Santa Paula, CA
1988-2000	Unknown
2001	In residence at Nazareth House, Los Angeles, CA
2002	Died

## Fr. Patrick M. Kelly, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1950

**Notes:** Fr. Patrick Kelly is a Jesuit priest from Ireland. He was a visiting priest in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in the late 1980s and early 1990s. When Fr. Kelly was criminally charged with sexually abusing a child, he fled back to Ireland in December of 1991. In April 1992, Fr. Kelly pleaded no contest to a misdemeanor charge of sexual battery of a 9-year-old girl and was sentenced to three years of probation. Fr. Kelly has been accused of sexually abusing at least four children in 1991. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. Fr. Johnson was included in the

Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2002, Fr. Kelly was believed to be living in Ireland. Fr. Johnson's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are currently unknown.

### Assignments:

1951-1988	Unknown
1989-1992	Our Lady of Lourdes, Tujunga, CA
1993-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John M. Kenney (Kenny)



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. John M. Kenney (spelled Kenny in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests), has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least one survivor from approximately 1976 to 1977. Fr. Kenney has been named in civil suits filed in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and the Diocese of Baker. Fr. Kenney was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed the Fr. Kenney died in approximately 1977.

### Assignments:

1969-1971	St. Andrew, Pasadena, CA
1972-1975	St. Cecilia, Tustin, CA
1976	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA
1977	St. Norbert, Orange, CA
1977	Died

## Sr. Mary Joseph Killeen



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Sr. Mary Joseph Killeen was a member of the Sisters of St. Joseph Carondelet. She professed her final vows in 1929 and proceeded to work in Idaho, Arizona, Washington, and California. Reportedly, in 1961 she taught at Our Lady of the Valley in Canoga Park, California. Sr. Killeen was named in a civil lawsuit where she was accused of child sexual abuse while working in Los Angeles. Sr. Killeen's whereabouts and whether she had access to children until her death in 1971 are unknown.

## Fr. Thomas F. King



**Ordination:** 1964

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging he was sexually abused by Fr. Thomas F. King when he was 11 years old at St. Louise de Marillac in Covina from approximately 1967 to 1968. In 2004, the survivor filed a civil lawsuit against Fr. King. Fr. King was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. King is currently retired and may be residing in Venice, California. Whether he has access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1970	St. Louise de Marillac, Covina, CA
1971-1974	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1975	Our Lady of Lourdes, Tujunga, CA
1976-1987	Transfiguration, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1999	St. Luke the Evangelist, Temple City, CA
2000-2003	St. Bernadette, Los Angeles, CA
2004-2017	St. Anastasia, Los Angeles, CA
2011-2017	Retired (Venice, CA)
2018	Unknown

## Fr. Bruce J. Klikunas, O.S.M.



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** Fr. Bruce Klikunas is a Servite priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child in approximately 1977 and was named in a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. Fr. Klikunas was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2017, it is believed Fr. Klikunas may be living in Buena Park, CA. Fr. Klikunas' status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1972	Our Savior University, Los Angeles, CA
1973-1989	Our Savior (USC), Los Angeles, CA
1990-2018	Unknown

## Seminarian Frank Kohlbeck



**Notes:** Frank Kohlbeck was a seminarian when he allegedly abused minors. He has been accused by at least four people of child sexual abuse. The alleged abuse occurred from approximately 1981 to 1983. Frank Kohlbeck has been named in at least four civil lawsuits which allege that he sexually abused minors at St. John's Seminary in Camarillo and one more unspecified location. Frank Kohlbeck was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2017, it is believed Kohlbeck was living in Orange, CA. Frank Kohlbeck's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. John Kohnke, O.Praem



**Ordination:** 1937

**Notes:** Fr. John Kohnke was a Norbertine priest who worked at several parishes in California, Montana, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, and Texas. In 1974, Fr. Kohnke was arrested in California for sexually abusing a child from 1973 to 1974. He was also arrested twice for lewd behavior in restrooms. Following his arrests, Fr. Kohnke was permitted to continue working as a priest in Wisconsin. In 1990, a mother alleged that her son had been sexually abused by Fr. Kohnke in the 1970s. Fr. Kohnke has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Kohnke was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles'

list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was also included in the Diocese of Helena's list of priests against whom accusations of sexual abuse have been made to the Diocese of Helena.

### Assignments:

1938-1954	Unknown
1955	St. Thomas, Sunburst, MT
1956-1959	Unknown
1960-1964	St. William, Shelby, MT
1965-1969	Unknown
1970-1971	St. Joseph Hospital, Burbank, CA
1972-1974	St. Luke Hospital, Pasadena, CA
1975-1986	Unknown
1987	Died

## Fr. Gustave R. (Gus) Krumm, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1982

**Notes:** Fr. Gustave Krumm was a priest of the Franciscan Order and worked in Reno, Los Angeles, and Portland, as well as in the Diocese of Orange. Fr. Krumm has been accused of sexually abusing at least nine boys from the 1970s to the 1990s, mostly in California parishes. Fr. Krumm was a seminarian at St. Anthony's Seminary High School, where he admitted to abusing five boys. Fr. Krumm has been named in multiple civil lawsuits and was removed from the order in 2003 and laicized in 2006. In 2011, it was reported that he was thought to be working for the state of California

and residing in Sacramento. It is believed Fr. Krumm still resides in Sacramento and it is unknown whether he has access to children.

### Assignments:

1982-1985	St. James the Apostle, Las Vegas, NV
1985-1987	St. Anthony's Seminary High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1988	Bishop Diego Garcia High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1988-1998	S.S. Simon and Jude, CA
1998-2002	Ascension, Portland, OR
2003	St. Francis of Assisi, Sacramento, CA
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Sylvio Lacar



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Sylvio Lacar from approximately 1978 to 1984. Fr. Lacar was named in at least one civil suit, filed in 1984. He was an extern priest visiting from the Philippines who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Lacar was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2017, Fr. Lacar was believed to be an active priest residing in Canada. Fr. Lacar's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1980-1983	Saints Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1984	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Los Angeles, CA
1985-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Timothy Lane



**Ordination:** 1995

**Notes:** Fr. Timothy Lane was accused of sexually abusing an 18-year-old girl in 2006 at St. Joseph's Seminary in Santa Maria. Fr. Lane was subsequently transferred to Missouri. Due to insufficient evidence, no criminal charges could be filed. According to the Official Catholic Directory, as of 2017 Fr. Lane was the Guestmaster at St. Joseph Seminary in Santa Maria, CA. Whether Fr. Lane has access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1996	Bishop Garcia Diego High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1997-1998	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, CA
1999-2006	St. Joseph High School, Santa Maria, CA
2007-2017	St. Joseph Seminary, Santa Maria, CA
2018	Unknown

## Fr. David LaPierre, O.F.M. Cap.



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. David LaPierre is a Capuchin priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. A civil lawsuit alleged that Fr. LaPierre sexually abused a child in approximately 1983 to 1984 at St. Francis High School in La Canada Flintridge. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, Fr. LaPierre was believed to be living in Cottonwood, CA. Fr. LaPierre's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970	Unknown
1971-1973	Capuchin Franciscan Fathers, Santa Ana, CA
1974-1977	Mater Dei High School, Santa Ana, CA
1978	St. Francis High School, La Canada Flintridge, CA
1979-1982	Capuchin Franciscan Fathers, Santa Ana, CA
1983-1988	St. Francis High School, La Canada Flintridge, CA
1989-1991	St. Francis of Assisi, Los Angeles, CA
1992-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Fergus Lawless, O.F.M.Cap.



**Ordination:** 1933

**Notes:** Fr. Fergus Lawless has been accused of sexually abusing a child from approximately 1952 to 1953 at St. Lawrence of Brindisi in Los Angeles. Fr. Lawless has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. The Archdiocese's list states that Fr. Lawless is a Franciscan priest, but he is listed as a Capuchin priest in the Official Catholic Directory. It is believed Fr. Lawless may have died in approximately 1961.

### Assignments:

1934-1951	Unknown
1952-1961	St. Lawrence of Brindisi, Los Angeles, CA
1962-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John P. Lenihan



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. John P. Lenihan grew up in Ireland and was ordained in Los Angeles in 1969. In 1990, after being named in a civil lawsuit, Fr. Lenihan admitted to having sexual contact with a 15-year-old girl on multiple occasions during the summer of 1978. In approximately 1978, the step-father of the girl who was sexually abused, wrote a letter to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and Diocese of Orange warning them of Fr. Lenihan's actions with his step-daughter. Fr. Lenihan says that Church officials knew of his actions but still assigned him to St. Boniface.

Fr. Lenihan underwent therapy in 1982 for eight months. Fr. Lenihan was accused of impregnating a 16-year-old girl and paying for an abortion in approximately 1982. In 2001, Fr. Lenihan was allegedly sent to a counseling program in Canada, but he did not complete the program. Fr. Lenihan agreed to request laicization after an investigation was done into the Diocese of Orange's priests in 2002. In 2002, Fr. Lenihan was named in a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse that occurred in the late 1970s. Fr. Lenihan worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles until 1976, when the Diocese of Orange was created. Fr. Lenihan was publicly named on the Diocese of Orange's accounting of clergymen accused of sexually molesting children. Fr. Lenihan's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1969-1974	All Souls, Alhambra, CA
1974-1977	St. Angela Merici, Brea, CA
1978-1982	St. Norbert, Orange, CA
1982-1995	St. Boniface, Anaheim, CA
1995-2001	St. Edward, Dana Point, CA
2001	Inactive Leave
2002	Laicized
2003-2018	Unknown



## Br. Modesto Leon, C.M.F.



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Modesto Leon, C.M.F., a member of the Claretian Order, from approximately 1995 to 1996. He was named in a 2008 civil lawsuit, which alleged that he sexually abused a boy from approximately 1996 to 1999 while on Soledad Enrichment Action retreats at Camp Unity in the Angeles National Forest. Br. Leon worked as Incorporating Executive Director for Soledad Enrichment Action until 2005, when he resigned. As of 2013, Br. Leon was believed to be living in Los Angeles. He was included in the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Leon's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Jerold W. Lindner, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1976

**Notes:** Fr. Jerold Lindner is a Jesuit priest. During his time at St. Ignatius College Prep, Fr. Lindner was accused of sexual abusing at least six children. In 1992, a parent of one of Fr. Lindner's alleged victims reported the alleged victim's abuse to the principal of Loyola High School in Los Angeles. In response, Fr. Lindner was placed on leave and sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In approximately 1998, Fr. Lindner was again sent to St. Luke Institute. The Jesuits found the allegations not credible and returned

Fr. Lindner to ministry. A civil lawsuit settled in 1998 alleged that Fr. Lindner sexually abused two boys in 1975. The lawsuit accused Fr. Lindner of using threats to coerce the boys to remain silent about the abuse. Fr. Lindner was also named in a 2003 civil lawsuit, which alleged that he sexually abused two children. Fr. Lindner reportedly sexually abused at least 10 victims, including his own nieces and nephews. Fr. Lindner was sent to live at Jesuit retreat centers in the Diocese of San Jose from approximately 1998 until at least 2012. In 2010, one of Fr. Lindner's alleged victims assaulted him. Fr. Lindner was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Lindner's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1976-1982	St. Ignatius College Prep, San Francisco, CA
1983-1997	Loyola High School, Los Angeles, CA
1998	St. Luke Institute, Silver Spring, MD; Loyola High School, Los Angeles, CA
1998-2002	Jesuit Retreat House, Los Altos, CA
2002-2012	Sacred Heart Jesuit Center, Los Gatos, CA
2012-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Theodore Llanos



**Ordination:** 1974

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least 21 survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Theodore Llanos. The abuse spans a 20-year period. Fr. Llanos allegedly sexually abused children while he worked at St. Barbara in Santa Ana; St. Bernard in Los Angeles; St. Louise de Marillac in Covina; St. Bernard in Bellflower; and St. Barnabas in Long Beach. Fr. Llanos is ranked #4 on the Archdiocese's list of top 10 abusers. In 1990, Fr. Llanos worked on the personnel board where he made decisions whether pedophile priests should get evaluated, go to treatment,

be removed, or transferred. In 1995, an arrest warrant was issued for Fr. Llanos on 38 counts of child sexual abuse. The charges were later dropped because they fell outside the statute of limitations. Fr. Llanos was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. Fr. Llanos committed suicide in 1996. There have been numerous civil lawsuits filed against Fr. Llanos. Fr. Llanos was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1975-1978	St. Bernard, Los Angeles, CA
1979	St. Bernard, Bellflower, CA
1980-1984	St. Louise de Marillac, Covina, CA
1985-1989	St. Barnabas, Long Beach, CA
1990-1992	Epiphany, South El Monte, CA
1993-1996	St. Lucy, Long Beach, CA
1995	Absent on Sick Leave
1996	Died

## Br. Charles Loofborough, C.Ss.R.



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Charles Loofborough, C.Ss.R., a member of the Redemptorist Order, from approximately 1978 to 1981. Br. Loofborough has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Loofborough's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Msgr. Richard A. Loomis



**Ordination:** 1976

**Notes:** Prior to Msgr. Richard A. Loomis' ordination he taught at Pater Noster High School and was known as Brother Beckett. A 2003 child sexual abuse lawsuit alleges Msgr. Loomis sexually abused a teenage boy from approximately 1969 to 1971 at Pater Noster. Another incident of alleged sexual abuse in approximately 1974 was reported against Msgr. Loomis in 2004. Shortly after the 2004 report, Msgr. Loomis was placed on administrative leave. In 2014, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles announced the Vatican Tribunal found the allegations of sexual abuse against

Msgr. Loomis to be unsubstantiated. The Archdiocese lifted its restrictions on Msgr. Loomis, called him a priest "in good standing," and assigned him to work at Holy Cross in Moorpark, California. It is believed Msgr. Loomis may also have worked at St. Brendan's in Los Angeles as recently as 2017. It is believed he currently resides in Camarillo, CA and it is unknown whether he has access to children.

Msgr. Loomis worked in various positions within the Archdiocese including Bishop Montgomery High School in Torrance; principal at Mary Star of the Sea High School and Daniel Murphy High School in Los Angeles; Vicar for Clergy from 1996 to 2000; and as a canonical investigator in all cases involving complaints of sexual misconduct against priests beginning in 2001. During his time as canonical investigator, Msgr. Loomis failed to report child sexual abuse allegations against Fr. Michael Baker. He later testified Cardinal Roger Mahony told him not to report the allegations until the Vatican approved Fr. Baker's defrocking. Although Fr. Baker was defrocked in December 2000 the Archdiocese did not report the abuse claims until 2002. Msgr. Loomis was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1977-1979	Holy Family, Glendale, CA
1980	St. John Fisher, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
1981-1984	Mary Star of the Sea, Los Angeles, CA
1985-1988	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
1989-1990	St. Genevieve, Panorama City, CA
1991-1995	St. Anthony, Oxnard, CA
1996-2003	St. Charles Borromeo, North Hollywood, CA
2004-2005	Saints Felicitas and Perpetua, San Marino, CA
2006-2015	On Administrative Leave
2016-2017	Holy Cross, Moorpark, CA

## Fr. Fernando Lopez Lopez



**Ordination:** 2000

**Notes:** Fr. Fernando Lopez, also known as Fr. Fernando Lopez Lopez, was accused of sexually abusing at least four boys from 2000 to 2004 and has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. In 2000, while Fr. Lopez was a member of the Tivoli (Rome) Diocese, he committed child sexual abuse. He pleaded guilty to repeated sexual violence on a minor and was asked to leave his post in Italy. In 2001, Fr. Lopez came to California and the Diocese of San Bernardino refused to allow him into ministry, but he was subsequently allowed to work in the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles. He was assigned to work at St. Thomas the Apostle, where he was again accused of child sexual abuse from 2001 to 2004. Fr. Fernando Lopez was arrested in 2004 for child and adult sexual abuse on multiple molestation-related counts. In 2005, he was found guilty and was sentenced to six years and eight months in prison. In 2006, his conviction was overturned by the 2nd District Court of Appeal as they ruled that misconduct had taken place during Fr. Lopez's trial. In 2008, the California Supreme Court overturned the District Court of Appeal's decision and the case returned to court where his conviction was upheld. In 2008, he was deported back to Colombia. As of 2011, it was reported that he had been defrocked but could possibly still be acting as a priest in Colombia. Fr. Lopez's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

2001	Unknown
2002-2003	St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Joseph Lopez, C.M.F.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Joseph Lopez was a Claretian priest. He reportedly left the priesthood in 1970 and was believed to be living in San Jose. In 1992, a Claretian Provincial informed the Vicar for Clergy of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles of a woman's allegation that Fr. Lopez sexually abused her between 1962 and 1966 while she was a student at San Gabriel Mission High School. Fr. Lopez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1964-1970	Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Claretian), San Gabriel, CA
1970	Left priesthood
1971-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Larry Lorenzoni, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1951

**Notes:** Fr. Larry Lorenzoni was born in Italy in 1923 and became a Salesian priest. In 2002, he was accused of sexually abusing a former student in approximately 1957 to 1958. The accuser sued the Salesians in connection with the alleged abuse. Another former student of Fr. Lorenzoni accused him of sexual abuse dating back to 1959 to 1960, when the man attended seminary school in Watsonville, California. Fr. Lorenzoni reportedly worked at Southern Illinois University from 1966 to 1971. He is believed to have lived in Rome from 1985 to 1990.

Fr. Lorenzoni was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His whereabouts from 1990 until his death in 2017 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1952-1956	Unknown
1957-1958	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1959-1960	Don Bosco Tech High School, San Gabriel, CA
1961-1962	Unknown
1963	Bishop Mora Salesian High School, Los Angeles, CA
1964-1966	Unknown
1967	Bishop Mora Salesian High School, Los Angeles, CA
1968-2016	Unknown
2017	Died

## Fr. Lawrence Joseph (LJ) Lovell, C.M.F.



**Ordination:** 1951

**Notes:** Fr. Lawrence Lovell is a Claretian priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least 11 children and has been named in at least two civil lawsuits. In 1986, after being criminally charged with sexually abusing a child, Fr. Lovell pled no contest and received three years of probation. After he was criminally convicted, Fr. Lovell was removed from ministry. At some point, Fr. Lovell was sent to Servants of the Paraclete, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. He was laicized in 1992. It is believed that Fr. Lovell was residing in Rio Rancho, New

Mexico in the mid-1990s. In 2003, Fr. Lovell was arrested and criminally charged in California for sexually abusing a child under the age of 14, but the charges were later dismissed. Fr. Lovell was also indicted for child sexual abuse in Arizona in 2003 and pled guilty. As of 2013, Lovell was serving a 14-year sentence for sexually abusing children in Yavapai and Maricopa counties. Fr. Lovell was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1952-1979	Unknown
1980-1984	San Gabriel Mission, San Gabriel, CA
1985-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Denis Lyons



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Denis Lyons has a history of sexual abuse allegations in Orange County, California. In 1993, he admitted to inappropriate behavior with two adults when he worked as pastor at St. John the Baptist in Costa Mesa. Fr. Lyons was placed on administrative leave in 2002. Fr. Lyons is believed to have been residing in Seal Beach, CA in 2002. He was arrested in 2003 on charges he sexually abused a teenage boy in 1979 during counseling sessions at St. John the Baptist and during visits to the boy's home. The charges were later dropped due to the statute of limitations. In 2008,

a man filed a lawsuit alleging Fr. Lyons sexually abused him when he was a third grader at St. John the Baptist School from approximately 1994 to 1995. In 2009, Fr. Lyons was arrested on new charges of child sexual abuse. On March 23, 2012, Fr. Lyons pleaded guilty to the charges and was sentenced to one year in jail, five years' probation, and had to register as a sex offender. Fr. Lyons' status per the Diocese of Orange's website in 2016 was "Life of Prayer and Penance." Fr. Lyons was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He was also included in the Diocese of Orange's list of clergy removed from ministry as a result of a credible allegation of sexual abuse. Fr. Lyons' current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1959-1963	Holy Trinity, San Pedro, CA
1964-1970	St. Bernard, Bellflower, CA
1971-1974	St. Genevieve, Panorama City, CA
1975-1977	St. Pius V, Buena Park, CA
1978	St. Mary, Huntington Beach, CA
1979-1996	St. John the Baptist, Costa Mesa, CA
1997-2002	St. Edward, Dana Point, CA
2003-2011	Retired
2012-2014	Unknown
2015-2017	Retired
2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Eugene MacSweeney



**Ordination:** 1927

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Eugene MacSweeney, in approximately 1959, while Msgr. MacSweeney worked at St. Joan of Arc in Los Angeles. Msgr. MacSweeney was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1927	St. John's, Los Angeles, CA
1928-1929	Unknown
1930	Divine Savor, Los Angeles, CA
1931-1933	St. Joseph's, Hawthorne, CA
1934-1936	Incarnation, Glendale, CA
1937-1938	Catholic Daughters of America, Glendale, CA
1939-1940	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Fillmore, CA
1941	Sacred Heart, Covina, CA
1942	St. Sebastian, Santa Paula, CA
1943	St. Joan of Arc, Los Angeles, CA
1944-1949	Unknown
1950-1975	St. Joan of Arc, Los Angeles, CA
1975	Died

## Cardinal Roger Mahony



**Ordination:** 1962

**Notes:** By his own admission, Cardinal Roger M. Mahony, the former archbishop of Los Angeles, tragically mishandled cases of abusive priests while he held leadership positions in the Archdiocese. Documents released as part of the Archdiocese's 2007 settlement with survivors of child sexual abuse showed that top officials, including Cardinal Mahony, "maneuvered behind the scenes to shield molester priests, provide damage control for the church and keep parishioners in the dark." (Samantha Tata, Former Cardinal Mahony Stripped of Public Duties for Role in Shielding

Alleged Priest Child Molesters, NBC Southern California, Jan. 31, 2013). Archbishop Jose Gomez announced in 2013 that retired Cardinal Mahony would be relieved from any administrative or public duties in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. He was, however, permitted to continue offering Mass at his North Hollywood parish and remained a priest in good standing. At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Cardinal Mahony, between approximately 1970 and 1993. Neither claim was substantiated. Cardinal Mahony was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Cardinal Mahony is living in North Hollywood, CA. Cardinal Mahony's status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1962-1964	Graduate studies
1965-1974	Unknown
1975-1979	Auxiliary Bishop of Diocese of Fresno
1980-1985	Bishop of Diocese of Stockton
1985-2011	Archbishop of Archdiocese of Los Angeles (1991: Cardinal)
2011	Retired
2012-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Eugene A. Maio, S.J.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Eugene Maio is a Jesuit priest. He was named in a civil lawsuit, which alleged that he sexually abused a student at Marymount High School in Los Angeles. At the time, Fr. Maio was on the faculty at the Jesuits' Loyola University. It is believed that he may have been laicized in 1970 or 1971 and was reportedly living in Akron, Ohio in approximately 2003. Fr. Maio was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2010, Fr. Maio was believed to be living in Signal Mountain, Tennessee. Fr. Maio's

status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960-1961	St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, KS
1961-1962	San Domenico, Florence, Italy
1963-1967	Loyola University, Los Angeles, CA
1968-1970	St. Louis University, St. Louis, MO
1971-2018	Unknown

## Br. Mark



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Mark (first name unknown) was accused of child sexual abuse of a student at Don Bosco Technical Institute in Rosemead, California from 1979 to 1983, where Br. Mark was a teacher and counselor. The survivor died by suicide due to the lasting effects of the sexual abuse. Br. Mark is named in civil lawsuit filed by the parents of the survivor. Br. Mark's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Thomas R. Marshall, C.S.P.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least three survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Thomas R. Marshall, C.S.P., a member of the Paulist Fathers Order, between approximately 1960 and 1963, while he worked at St. Paul the Apostle in Los Angeles. In 2003, child sexual abuse charges were filed against Fr. Marshall and an arrest warrant was issued. The district attorney attempted to extradite Fr. Marshall who was retired and living in Toronto. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Per the 2009 Paulist website, Fr. Marshall was in residence

at the Paulist Centre for Catholic Evangelization in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Fr. Marshall was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2015, it is believed Fr. Marshall was still residing in Toronto. Fr. Marshall's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1961-1962	St. Paul the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1963-2018	Unknown

## Fr. James Aloysius Martin



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. James A. Martin between approximately 1934 and 1938. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, Fr. Martin is deceased. Fr. Martin was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1934-1951	Unknown
1951-1952	St. Elizabeth's Retreat, Sun Valley
1953	Absent on sick leave
1954	Retired
Date of death	Unknown

## Br. Ernest Martinez, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Ernest Martinez was a member of the Salesian religious order. Br. Ernest Martinez has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Br. Ernest Martinez was named in one civil lawsuit which alleged child sexual abuse occurring in approximately 1966 to 1967 while he was working at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower. Br. Ernest Martinez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. After leaving Bishop Mora, his whereabouts are unknown. Br. Ernest Martinez is currently believed to be working at St. Peter & Paul

Church in San Francisco. It is unknown whether he has access to children.

### Assignments:

1985-1989	Bishop Mora Salesian High School, Los Angeles, CA
1990-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Ruben D. Martinez, O.M.I.



**Ordination:** 1968

**Notes:** Fr. Ruben Martinez is a member of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate religious order. Fr. Martinez has been accused of sexually abusing at least seven people. He has been named in at least eight civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. The alleged sexual abuse occurred at St. Ferdinand, Holy Family, and Mary Immaculate with dates of abuse ranging from approximately 1970 to 1982. In 1991, Fr. Martinez was sent to Servants of the Paraclete in Jemez Springs, New Mexico, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse.

In 1993, Fr. Martinez was removed from active ministry. In 2005, he admitted to abusing as many as 100 boys, including his younger brother. As of 2006, Fr. Martinez was reportedly living at a Catholic center for troubled clergy in Missouri. As of 2013, Fr. Martinez was believed to be living at a Catholic center in Missouri or Oakland. Fr. Martinez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Martinez's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1969-1970	Unknown
1971-1972	St. Ferdinand, San Fernando, CA
1973-1974	Holy Family, Wilmington, CA
1975-1982	Mary Immaculate, Pacoima, CA
1983-1992	Holy Family, Wilmington, CA
1993-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Richard M. Martini



**Ordination:** 1980

**Notes:** Fr. Richard M. Martini worked at Our Lady Queen of Angels when he allegedly sexually abused a boy from approximately 1990 to 1991. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles claimed it investigated and found the allegation to be unsubstantiated. In 2003, the survivor brought suit against the Archdiocese and a settlement was reached. Fr. Martini was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Martini currently works at St. Joseph in Carpinteria and it is unknown whether he has access to children.

### Assignments:

1981-1984	St. Dorothy, Glendora, CA
1985-1987	St. Clement, Santa Monica, CA
1988	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1989-1994	Seminary of Our Lady Queen of Angels, San Fernando, CA
1995-2002	Corpus Christi, Pacific Palisades, CA
2003-2004	Transfiguration, Los Angeles, CA
2005-2008	Unknown
2009-2010	Transfiguration, Los Angeles, CA
2011-2014	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Santa Clarita, CA
2015-2018	St. Joseph, Carpinteria, CA

## Fr. Francisco Mateos, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Francisco Mateos was a Vincentian priest. He was ordained in Spain. Fr. Mateos has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. In 2003, Fr. Mateos was named a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse while he was serving at Santa Isabel in approximately 1976 to 1979. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles investigated the claim and determined that there were no grounds to remove Fr. Mateos from ministry. Fr. Mateos was believed to be residing in Spain at some point before his death in 2018. Fr. Mateos was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests

accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1959-1961	Unknown
1962-1973	Our Lady of the Rosary of Talpa, Los Angeles, CA
1974	Unknown
1975-1984	Santa Isabel, Los Angeles, CA
1985-1990	Our Lady of the Rosary of Talpa, Los Angeles, CA
1991-1996	St. Charles, San Francisco, CA
1997-2003	Our Lady of the Rosary of Talpa, Los Angeles, CA
2004-2017	Unknown
2018	Died

## Fr. Leonardo Mateo



**Ordination:** 1956

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Leonardo Mateo in approximately 1959, while he worked at St. Anastasia in Los Angeles. Fr. Mateo has been named in at least three child sexual abuse lawsuits. Fr. Mateo was an extern priest visiting from the Philippines who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Mateo was included in the Diocese of Joliet's list of priests with credible allegation(s) of sexual abuse of minors made against them. Two allegations of child sexual abuse were made in 1983 and 1991 against Fr. Mateo,

while he worked in the Diocese. According to the Diocese, he left in 1984 and later returned to the Archdiocese of Cebu in the 1990s, where he died in 2004. Fr. Mateo was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1956-1959	Cathedral, Tagbilaran City, Philippines
1959-1960	St. Vibiana's; St. Anastasia, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1965	Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn, NY
1965-1975	Diocesan Procurator, Diocese of Tagbilaran, Philippines
1976-1977	Unknown
1978-1982	Immaculate Conception, Elmhurst, IL
1982-1984	St. Petronille, Glen Ellyn, IL
1984	Diocese of Richmond, VA
1985	Hines Veterans' Hospital, Chicago, IL
1986	Unknown
1987-1989	Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Waukegan, IL
1990-2003	Unknown
2004	Died

## Fr. Charles Patrick Mayer



**Ordination:** 1996

**Notes:** Fr. Charles Mayer was arrested in August 2018 after he sent nude photos of himself to someone he thought was a 14-year-old boy. Fr. Mayer was charged with trying to lure a minor to have sex, and he pleaded not guilty. Fr. Mayer has been on inactive leave from the priesthood since 2000 due to his failure to adhere to Archdiocesan policies concerning interaction with youth and young adults. Following his arrest in August 2018, Fr. Mayer was placed on administrative leave from his job as Dean of Students at Nicolet Middle School in Banning, California. Fr. Mayer has been

barred from any district facility or school campus. Fr. Mayer is believed to have worked at Lutheran schools and other religious-based schools in the cities of Menifee and Vista since 2000. Detectives were informed that there could have been inappropriate behavior involving students and Fr. Mayer at these schools as well.

### Assignments:

1997-2000	Our Lady of Lourdes, Northridge, CA
2001-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Forrest McDonald, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Forrest McDonald was a Franciscan priest who was accused of abuse that occurred in the 1960s and 1970s. Fr. McDonald was named in a 2008 civil lawsuit filed against the Franciscan Friars and Old Mission Santa Barbara. Fr. McDonald's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1971	St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1972-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Thomas McElhatton, O.P.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Thomas McElhatton was a Dominican priest. In a 2003 civil lawsuit, Fr. McElhatton was accused of sexually abusing a child. Fr. McElhatton allegedly sexually abused at least two children at St. Dominic Catholic Church, one from approximately 1943 to 1944 and another from approximately 1950 to 1953. Fr. McElhatton was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1950-1951	St. Dominic, Los Angeles, CA
1952-1955	Unknown
1956	Dominican Fathers' Residence, Los Angeles, CA
1957	Unknown
1958-1964	St. Dominic, Los Angeles, CA
1965	St. Raymond's College, Thousand Oaks, CA
1965	Died

## Br. James McGloin, S.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. James McGloin was a member of the Marianist religious order. Br. McGloin has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. He has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1963 at Junipero Serra High School in Gardena. In a letter in Br. McGloin's personnel file, he writes to his superior, "I am convinced that a life of celibacy which I once embraced is beyond me...You know me well—I've had this problem in varying degrees since my profession." Br. McGloin was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of

sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. McGloin was dispensed from perpetual vows in 1970. It is believed Br. McGloin died in 2013 and may have been living in Petaluma, CA prior to his death.

## Fr. Donald J. McGuire, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Donald McGuire was a Jesuit priest accused of sexually abusing many children throughout his career. The Jesuits allegedly first received reports of Fr. McGuire's child sexual abuse in the late 1960s. Several more reports regarding Fr. McGuire's sexually abusive behavior were made in the decades that followed. Fr. McGuire worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in the early 1980s, until the Archdiocese permanently terminated his faculties as of January 1, 1985. During his time in the Archdiocese, Fr. McGuire reportedly lived at Sacred Heart Retreat House in Alhambra. In 2006, Fr. McGuire

was criminally convicted for sexually abusing two students of Loyola Academy in Wilmette, Illinois, in 1968 to 1969 during his time as a faculty member at the school. In 2008, he was criminally convicted for traveling to engage in sex acts with a teenager, who he took on trips to Minnesota, Switzerland, and Austria. Fr. McGuire has also been named as a defendant in multiple civil lawsuits brought by survivors who allege Fr. McGuire sexually abused them as children. He was listed on the Illinois Sex Offender Registry until his death in 2017.

### Assignments:

1961-1962	Westphalia Jesuit Seminary, Germany
1962-1965	University of Innsbruck, Austria
1965-1972	Loyola Academy, Wilmette, IL
1972-1976	Loyola University, Chicago, IL
1976-1981	University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
1981-1989	Bellarmino Hall, Barrington, IL
1989-2002	Canisius House, Evanston, IL
2003-2005	Clark Street Residence, Chicago, IL
2006-2016	Unknown
2017	Died

## Fr. Patrick McHugh



**Ordination:** 1950

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Patrick McHugh, from approximately 1972 to 1974. Fr. McHugh was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1951-1954	Holy Angels, Arcadia, CA
1955-1956	St. Anthony's, Long Beach, CA
1957-1962	St. Finbar, Burbank, CA
1963-1967	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1968-1972	St. Columban, Garden Grove, CA
1973-2011	Nativity, Torrance, CA
1998-2011	Retired
2011	Died

## Fr. Martin McKeon, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1952

**Notes:** Fr. Martin McKeon was a Franciscan priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least two children. Fr. McKeon was named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse perpetrated while Fr. McKeon worked at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1952-1953	Mission Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA
1954-1964	St. Anthony's Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1964-1968	Provincial Office, Oakland, CA; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland, CA
1968-1969	San Luis Rey College, San Luis Rey, CA
1968-1986	Mission San Luis Rey, San Luis Rey, CA
1979	Camp Pendleton, Camp Pendleton, CA
1980-1985	Unknown
1986	Died

## Fr. Patrick H. McNamara, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1962

**Notes:** Fr. Patrick McNamara was a Jesuit priest. Although his career as a priest was short, Fr. McNamara has been accused of sexually abusing a child in approximately 1961 to 1965 and has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. It is believed that Fr. McNamara left the Jesuit order in 1968 after he earned his PhD in sociology from UCLA. He reportedly took a job as an assistant professor at the University of Texas and, in 1970, accepted a position at the University of New Mexico, where he worked until he retired in 1998. Fr. McNamara was believed to be living in

New Mexico before his death in 2001. Fr. McNamara was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1963-1964	Manresa Hall, Port Townsend, WA
1965-1969	Loyola University, Los Angeles, CA
1969	University of Texas
1970-1998	University of New Mexico
1999-2001	Unknown
2001	Died

## Br. John Paul Medvit, C.F.C.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Medvit worked as a teacher at several schools throughout the country including Essex Catholic in Newark, NJ; Butte Central High School in Butte, MT; St. John's Indian Mission in Laveen, AZ; Leo High School in Chicago, IL and Cantwell High School in Montebello, CA. Br. Medvit was named in a civil lawsuit filed in 2012 in Hawaii. Br. Medvit is alleged to have abused the survivor in 1986 when he was a freshman at Damien Memorial High School where Br. Medvit was his teacher. Br. Medvit was temporarily removed after physically assaulting the boy and later returned to

the school where he again physically attacked the student. For the last 12 years of his life, Br. Medvit's whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960	Joined the Irish Christian Brothers
1961-1968	Unknown
1969-1980	St. Laurence High School, Burbank, IL
1980-1981	Damien High School, Honolulu, HI
1982-1984	Unknown
1985-1998	Damien High School, Honolulu, HI
1998-2001	St. Laurence High School, Burbank, IL
2002-2012	Unknown
2012	Died

## Fr. Jose J. Mendez, O.A.R.



**Ordination:** 1983

**Notes:** Fr. Jose Mendez is a member of the Order of Augustinian Recollects. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Fr. Mendez was named in a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse from approximately 1985 to 1987 while he was serving at San Miguel in Los Angeles. A report from his superiors recommended that Fr. Mendez be dismissed from the order and stated that Fr. Mendez "probably should never have been professed a religious or ordained a priest." Fr. Mendez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His status as a priest, current

whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1984	Unknown
1985	Casa Morena, Santa Ana, CA
1986-1987	San Miguel, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1990	Cristo Rey, Los Angeles, CA
1991-1993	St. Augustine Priory, Oxnard, CA
1994	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Ana, CA
1995-2018	Unknown

## Fr. William P. Messenger



**Ordination:** 1977

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. William P. Messenger in approximately 1980. Fr. Messenger was placed on leave in May 2005 after he was accused of engaging in inappropriate physical conduct with an adult. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, it is believed Fr. Messenger was living in Whittier, CA. Fr. Messenger's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1978-1980	All Souls, Alhambra, CA
1981	St. Matthew's, Long Beach, CA
1982-1987	St. Eugene's, Los Angeles, CA
1988	Unknown
1989	St. Paul, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1993	Unknown
1993-2005	University of Southern California
2005	Placed on leave
2006-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Louis L. Meyer, C.S.C.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Louis L. Meyer, C.S.C., a member of the Congregation of Holy Cross Order, from approximately 1968 to 1969, while he worked at St. Francis Xavier in Burbank. Fr. Meyer has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Meyer was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Meyer's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1967-1969	St. Francis Xavier, Burbank, CA
1970-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Titian Jim Miani, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** Fr. Titian Miani is a Salesian priest born in Italy. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least four children and has been named in at least three civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. In 1947, while he was still in Italy, Fr. Miani was accused of assaulting a boy during a church retreat in Perdonone. After the abuse was reported, church officials allegedly sent him to do mission work with children in Brazil. Later, he worked at St. Mary's Home for Boys in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, where he was accused of sexually abusing at least three students. Between 1959 and 1963,

Fr. Miani was accused of abusing two high school-aged boys. Fr. Miani left the Salesian order in 1974 and was incardinated into the Diocese of Stockton. In 1993, a woman reported to the Vicar for the Clergy's office in Los Angeles that she was sexually abused Fr. Miani in approximately 1970 when she was in about sixth grade, and that Fr. Miani continued to sexually abuse her for several years. The Diocese of Stockton allegedly removed Fr. Miani from active ministry in 2002. In 2003 Fr. Miani was arrested and criminally charged with having sexually abused two girls in the 1960s in Bellflower. According to a 2008 lawsuit, Fr. Miani is believed to have abused more than 12 children in his two stints at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower. Fr. Miani was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As part of its bankruptcy proceeding, the Diocese of Stockton included Fr. Miani in its list of claimed abusers. As of 2008, Fr. Miani was believed to be living in Stockton, California. Fr. Miani's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1955-1957	St. Francis School, Watsonville, CA
1958-1959	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1959-1963	Bishop Mora Salesian High School, Los Angeles, CA
1964-1966	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1967-1968	Salesian High School, Richmond, CA
1969-1972	Saints Peter and Paul, San Francisco, CA
1972-1981	Holy Cross, Linden, CA
1981-1985	St. Patrick's, Angel's Camp, CA; St. Patrick's, Murphy, CA; Our Lady of the Sierra, Arnold, CA
1985-1993	St. Luke's, Stockton, CA
1993	Retired
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. George Michael Miller



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. George Miller allegedly sexually abused multiple boys in the 1970s and 1980s while he worked at Guardian Angel in Pacoima, California. Investigators allege he abused victims in the rectory, at a beach house, and at their homes. Despite written allegations of sexual abuse in 1977, a firm denial of misconduct by Fr. Miller resulted in the decision of Cardinal Timothy Manning to keep Fr. Miller in ministry. In 1996, the Archdiocese received a complaint of sexual abuse against Fr. Miller. In response to the complaint Cardinal Roger Mahony placed Fr. Miller on sick leave and eventually

placed him on inactive leave in 1997, never to return him back to ministry. In 2002, Fr. Miller was arrested and charged with 24 counts of sex crimes against minors involving three boys. The charges were later dropped due to the statute of limitations. Fr. Miller was laicized in May 2005. In 2007, Fr. Miller was arrested and eventually pleaded guilty to sexually abusing a nine-year-old boy from approximately 1988 to 1991. Fr. Miller also admitted to sexually abusing four other boys whose cases could not be prosecuted because of the statute of limitations. In 2009, Fr. Miller was sentenced to three years in prison and had to register as a sex offender for life. Fr. Miller was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed that Fr. Miller died in June 2018.

### Assignments:

1964-1967	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Santa Clarita, CA
1968-1971	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1972-1973	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1974-1984	Guardian Angel, Pacoima, CA
1985-1996	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1997-1998	Unknown
1999	Retired
2000-2017	Unknown

## Fr. John D. Mitchell, C.S.P.



**Ordination:** 1938

**Notes:** Fr. John Mitchell is a Paulist priest. One survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Mitchell in 1968. Fr. Mitchell's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1939-1964	Unknown
1965-1970	St. Paul the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1971-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Vincent Molthen, C.Ss.R.



**Ordination:** 1951

**Notes:** Fr. Vincent Molthen was a Redemptorist priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child in approximately 1961 to 1962. Fr. Molthen was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1952-1961	Unknown
1962-1972	St. Mary of the Assumption, Whittier, CA
1973-1987	Unknown
1988-1989	Redemptorist Fathers Mission House, Whittier, CA
1990	St. Mary of the Assumption, Whittier, CA
1991-1992	Redemptorist Fathers Mission House, Whittier, CA
1993-1994	Unknown
1995	Died

## Fr. Alfred J. Monte, O.S.A.



**Ordination:** 1940

**Notes:** Fr. Alfred Monte is an Augustinian priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Fr. Monte was named in a one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse in approximately 1947. Fr. Monte was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. He is believed to have lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania before his death in 1996.

### Assignments:

1941-1949	Unknown
1950-1954	Villanova Prep School, Ojai, CA
1955-1995	Unknown
1996	Died

## Br. Michael Andre Moody, B.S.F.C. Fr. Daniel J. Murray



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Michael Andre Moody is a member of the Brothers of St. Francis religious order. Br. Moody has been accused of sexually abusing at least two children. In 2003, Br. Moody was named in a civil lawsuit which alleged that he sexually abused a child in approximately 1980. The alleged child sexual abuse occurred at St. Paul the Apostle and St. Odilia in Los Angeles. Br. Moody was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Moody's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** Fr. Daniel J. Murray was accused of sexual misconduct in 1991, but the Diocese of Orange was unable to substantiate the claims. In 2003, Fr. Murray was named in a child sexual abuse lawsuit. The suit alleges Fr. Murray sexually abused one youth from approximately 1973 to 1979. The settlement of the lawsuit was kept secret for a year before the public was informed and Fr. Murray was placed on leave. Fr. Murray worked as a vocations director for the Diocese of Orange. Fr. Murray was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of

priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, it is believed Fr. Murray was residing in Phelan, CA. Fr. Murray's current status as a priest, his whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974	Unknown
1975-1976	St. Columban, Garden Grove, CA
1977	On Duty Outside Diocese
1978	Educational Leave
1979	St. Joseph's, Placentia, CA
1980-1981	Pastoral Service Center, Orange, CA
1982	Unknown
1983-1994	St. Boniface, Anaheim, CA
1995	Unknown
1996-1999	St. Callistus, Garden Grove, CA
2000-2005	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newport Beach, CA
2004-2011	Administrative Leave
2012-2014	Unknown
2015-2017	Administrative Leave
2018	Unknown

## Br. Ralph Murguia, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Ralph Murguia is a Salesian brother. Br. Murguia has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Br. Murguia was named in a lawsuit alleging that he sexually abused a child in approximately 1957 to 1958 at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower. Br. Murguia was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Joseph L. Murphy, O.M.I.



**Ordination:** 1936

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Joseph L. Murphy, O.M.I., a member of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate Order, from approximately 1957 to 1960, while he worked at St. Ferdinand's in San Fernando. Fr. Murphy also worked in the Diocese of Oakland at St. Rose of Lima in Crockett. In 2013, his personnel file was released by the order, but did not include information on the alleged child sexual abuse. Fr. Murphy was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1936-1956	Unknown
1957-1960	St. Ferdinand's, San Fernando, CA
1961	Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Mission House, San Fernando, CA
1962-1963	St. Ferdinand's, San Fernando, CA
1964-1974	Unknown
1975	Died

## Fr. Jeffrey Newell



**Ordination:** 1990

**Notes:** At least one survivor came forward in 1991 accusing Fr. Jeffrey Newell of child sexual abuse in Los Angeles. The archdiocese promised the survivor that Fr. Newell would never work with children again and removed him from the ministry in 1993. However, in 2010, Fr. Newell was found working with young men in Tijuana, Mexico. Fr. Newell was named in a 2010 civil lawsuit alleging that Archdiocese of Los Angeles Church leaders were negligent and fraudulent as they allowed Fr. Newell to work as a priest in another country. In 2014, more survivors came forward alleging child sexual abuse in Tijuana and he was removed without privileges from the Archdiocese of Tijuana. Fr. Newell's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1991-1993	St. Raphael Church, Goleta, CA
1992-1993	Sick Leave
1994-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Anthony Ngwumohaiké



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. Anthony Ngwumohaiké's priest file was released in 2004 and although it revealed accusations of child sexual abuse, he was allowed to remain in ministry because the allegations were either anonymous or withdrawn. In 2010 it is believed that he was working at St. Theresa's parish in Okporo in the Diocese of Orlu-Nigeria. Fr. Ngwumohaiké worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles for at least four years. Fr. Ngwumohaiké's current whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether or not he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1969-1982	Unknown
1983-1984	St. Anthony's, San Fernando, CA
1984-1986	Holy Spirit, Los Angeles, CA
1987	Unknown
1988	St. Monica's, San Francisco, CA
1989-2002	Unknown
2003-2005	Archdiocesan Pastoral Services: Nigerian Apostolate, Boston, MA
2006-2018	Unknown

## Fr. James "Jim" Nickel, SS.CC.



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** Fr. James Nickel was a member of the Sacred Hearts religious order. Fr. Nickel worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles for approximately two years at Bishop Amat Memorial High School in La Puente. Fr. Nickel has been named in at least three civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse and at least eight people have accused Fr. Nickel of child sexual abuse. Fr. Nickel allegedly abused altar boys during trips to Cape Cod, the Bahamas, Illinois, New York, Washington, D.C., Rhode Island, and New Hampshire.

### Assignments:

1970-1971	Bishop Amat Memorial High School, La Puente, CA
1971-1972	Fr. Damien Seminary, Winona, MN
1972	St. Mary's, Minnieska, MN
1972-1978	Holy Trinity, West Harwich, MA
1972-1978	Our Lady of the Annunciation, Dennisport, MA
1978-1982	Abaco Island, Bahamas
1982-1983	Marsh Harbour, Bahamas
1983-1993	St. Mary's, Fairhaven, MA
1993-1999	Sacred Hearts Provincial House, Fairhaven, MA
1999-2008	Damien Ministries, Washington, D.C.
2008	Died

## Fr. Michael Stephen Nocita



**Ordination:** 1977

**Notes:** Fr. Michael Nocita has been accused of sexual abuse by three women between approximately 1975 and 1985. Fr. Nocita was a deacon seminarian and worked at St. Bridget's of Sweden in Van Nuys from approximately 1974 to 1976 when he allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl. Another allegation of abuse dating back to approximately 1980-1982 was reported to police in 1988. In 2012, Fr. Nocita was named in a sexual abuse lawsuit. He worked as a teacher at St. Paul High School in Santa Fe Springs when he allegedly sexually abused a 15-year-old girl in approximately 1980.

Fr. Nocita was placed on inactive leave in 1991, removed from ministry in 2000, and laicized in 2006. Fr. Nocita was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2014, it is believed Fr. Nocita was residing in Tarzana, CA. Fr. Nocita's whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1978-1980	Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro, CA
1981-1982	St. Bruno, Whittier, CA
1981-1982	St. Paul High School, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1983	Maria Regina, Gardena, CA
1983-1984	Bishop Montgomery High School, Torrance, CA (Vice Principal)
1984	American Martyrs, Manhattan Beach, CA
1985-1987	Sacred Heart, Lancaster, CA
1985-1987	Paraclete High School, Lancaster, CA (Principal)
1988-1989	Seminary of Our Lady, Queen of the Angels, Mission Hills, CA
1988-1989	Alemany High School, Mission Hills, CA (Principal)
1990-1991	St Timothy, Los Angeles, CA
1992-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Cyril Nwankwo, S.S.J.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Cyril Nwankwo, S.S.J., a member of the Josephite Fathers Order, in approximately 1997. Fr. Nwankwo was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2007, it is believed he was living in Piscataway, New Jersey. Fr. Nwankwo's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.



## Fr. John F. O'Byrne



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. John F. O'Byrne, from approximately 1965 to 1966, while he worked at Immaculate Conception in Monrovia, California. Fr. O'Byrne has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1961-1963	St. Jane Frances, Hollywood, CA
1963-1965	St. Lawrence Martyr, Redondo Beach, CA
1965-1966	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1966-1968	Mission San Juan, Capistrano, CA
1968-1972	Nativity, Torrance, CA
1972	Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
1972-1976	St. Anthony of Padua, Gardena, CA
1976-2016	St. Catherine Laboure, Torrance, CA
2016	Died

## Fr. Charles W. O'Carroll



**Ordination:** 1922

**Notes:** Fr. Charles W. O'Carroll was ordained for the Archdiocese of Dublin in 1922. He began working for the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1923 and was later incardinated into the Diocese in 1929. Fr. O'Carroll has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. The sexual abuse allegedly occurred from approximately 1956 to 1958 when he worked at St. Stephen in Monterey Park. Fr. O'Carroll was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1922-1923	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dunleary, Dublin, Ireland
1923-1924	Church of the Precious Blood, Los Angeles, CA
1924-1928	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1928	Immaculate Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1928	St. Joseph's, San Diego, CA
1929	Unknown
1930-1935	St. Mary's, Escondido, CA
1935-1940	St. Malachy, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1987	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1987	Died

## Fr. Donal P. O'Connor



**Ordination:** 1955

**Notes:** Fr. Donal P. O'Connor is a native of Ireland. He was incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1950 and later was ordained for the Archdiocese in 1955. Three individuals have accused Fr. O'Connor of sexual abuse between approximately 1959 and 1961. Fr. O'Connor was placed on administrative leave and then retired without faculties in 2002. He has been named in at least one civil suit. Fr. O'Connor was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. O'Connor died in approximately 2017. For the past ten

years of his life, Fr. O'Connor's whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1956-1957	St. Barnabas, Long Beach, CA
1958-1963	Visitation, Los Angeles, CA
1964-1969	St. Elizabeth, Altadena, CA
1970-1974	St. Norbert, Orange, CA
1975-1998	St. Emydius, Lynwood, CA
1999-2002	St. Christopher, West Covina, CA
2003-2004	Unknown
2005-2006	Retired; Las Vegas, NV
2007-2017	Unknown

## Msgr. Patrick F. O'Dwyer



**Ordination:** 1924

**Notes:** Msgr. Patrick F. O'Dwyer is a native from Thurles, County Tipperary in Ireland. He was ordained for the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1924. Msgr. O'Dwyer worked at St. Elizabeth when he allegedly sexually abused an individual in approximately 1959. Msgr. O'Dwyer has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. This Patrick O'Dwyer, who died on January 22, 1971, is not the Patrick O'Dwyer currently working in the Archdiocese, who has never been accused of molestation. Msgr. O'Dwyer was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1924	St. Boniface, Anaheim, CA
1925	St. Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro CA; St. Agnes, Los Angeles, CA
1926-1928	St. James, Redondo Beach, CA
1929-1930	St. Paul, Los Angeles, CA
1931-1933	St. Bernard, Bellflower, CA
1934-1937	St. Sebastian, Los Angeles, CA
1938-1946	Holy Name, Los Angeles, CA
1947-1963	St. Elizabeth, Los Angeles, CA
1964-1970	Unknown
1971	Died

## Fr. James F. O'Grady



**Ordination:** 1954

**Notes:** Fr. James O'Grady was ordained in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, where he worked in several parishes. In 1997, a former altar girl alleged that Fr. O'Grady had sexually abused her as a child and law enforcement investigated her claim. In 2001, it is believed that Fr. O'Grady retired to Louisburgh, Ireland. His whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 2001 until his death are unknown.

### Assignments:

1954-1957	St. Mary's, Los Angeles, CA
1957-1958	St. Anthony's, El Segundo, CA
1958-1964	St. Marina de Paredes, Pico Rivera, CA
1964-1970	St. Catherina of Siena, Reseda, CA
1970-1972	St. Clement, Santa Monica, CA
1972-1973	Our Lady of Assumption, Claremont, CA
1973-1983	St. Gregory Nazianzen, Los Angeles, CA
1983-2001	St. Anthony, El Segundo, CA
2001	Retired
2002-2012	Unknown
2013	Died

## Br. Mark O'Leary, O.P.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Multiple survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Mark O'Leary, from 1974 to 1977, in Southern California. Br. O'Leary has also worked in the Oakland Diocese. Br. O'Leary's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1974	Daniel Murphy Catholic High School (Formerly St. John Vianney), Los Angeles, CA
1975	Dominican Fathers, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1979	Unknown
1980	St. Dominic, Los Angeles, CA
1981-1989	Unknown
1990-1992	Holy Rosary, Antioch, CA
1993	Unknown
1994-1997	Dominican Order, Sienna House, Oakland, CA
1998	Unknown
1999-2002	St. Mary Magdalen, Berkeley, CA
2003-2007	Unknown
2008-2017	Order of Preachers, Oakland, CA
2018	Unknown

## Fr. Martin O'Loghlen, SS.CC.



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Martin O'Loghlen was a priest of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. In approximately 1995 or 1996, he was accused of sexually abusing a girl at Bishop Amat High School in La Puente during the late 1960s. Fr. O'Loghlen admitted to the sexual abuse, which included intercourse. Within ten months of receiving the complaint, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles had Fr. O'Loghlen join its Sexual Abuse Advisory board. Fr. O'Loghlen has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. From approximately 2003 to 2008, Fr. O'Loghlen worked in the Philippines.

Fr. O'Loghlen reportedly had his priestly duties revoked in 2011. Fr. O'Loghlen was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. O'Loghlen's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1962-1967	Bishop Amat Memorial High School, La Puente, CA
1968-1977	Damien Boys High School, La Verne, CA
1978-1980	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts, La Puente, CA
1981-1988	SS.CC. General Government, Rome
1989-1996	Holy Name of Mary, San Dimas, CA
1997-2002	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts, La Puente, CA
2003-2008	Resurrection of Our Lord Parish, Bagong Silang, Philippines
2008-2009	Provincial House, La Verne, CA
2009-2011	Holy Name Parish, San Dimas, CA
2012-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Samuel Orellana Mendoza



**Ordination:** 1968

**Notes:** Fr. Samuel Orellana Mendoza was ordained in El Salvador in 1968 and incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1987. At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Orellana, in approximately 1987, while he worked at Sagrado Corazon in Compton. The Archdiocese investigated the claim and found no grounds to remove Fr. Orellana from ministry. He was named in a civil lawsuit in 2003. At least one claim against Fr. Orellana was included in the Archdiocese's 2006 settlement with survivors of child sexual abuse. Fr. Orellana was included in the

Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2014, it is believed Fr. Orellana Mendoza was residing in Winchester, CA. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1968-1981	Unknown
1982-1986	Sacred Heart a/k/a Sagrado Corazon, Compton, CA
1987	Incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1987-1991	St. Matthias, Huntington Park, CA
1992	St. Anne, Santa Monica, CA
1993-1995	Our Lady of Peace, North Hills, CA
1996-2002	St. Anthony of Padua, Gardena, CA
2003-2004	Presentation of Mary, Los Angeles
2005-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John Baptist Ormechea, C.P.



**Ordination:** 1965

**Notes:** Fr. John Ormechea was a Passionist priest who worked in the Archdiocese of Chicago. He spent at least four years living at a Passionist Retreat House in Sierra Madre, CA. Fr. Ormechea allegedly sexually abused minors at many of the locations at which he worked. In 1993, a survivor reported to Fr. Ormechea's superiors that Fr. Ormechea sexually abused him as a child at Immaculate Conception Church in Chicago in 1983. The survivor and his parents were allegedly told that Fr. Ormechea had been removed from Immaculate Conception in 1988 because

of another incident of inappropriate conduct with a minor. In 2003, Fr. Ormechea was removed from ministry after Chicago prosecutors reported that four other men had reported abuse by Fr. Ormechea when they were children. As of 2017, it is believed that Fr. Ormechea is working in Mission Appeals in Rome. Fr. Ormechea's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1966-1967	Unknown
1968-1969	Mother of Good Counsel Seminary, Warrenton, MO
1969-1974	St. Agnes, Louisville, KY
1974-1977	Passionist Monastery and Retreat House, Sierra Madre, CA
1977-1979	St. Mary's, Fairfield, AL
1979-1988	Immaculate Conception, Chicago, IL
1988-1990	Passionist (Our Lady's) Retreat House, St. Louis, MO
1990-1992	Holy Name Retreat Center, Houston, TX
1992-2003	Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville, KY
1994-2003	St. Agnes, Louisville, KY
2003	Passionists' World Headquarters, Rome, Italy
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Gary Pacheco, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1974

**Notes:** Fr. Gary Pacheco was a Franciscan priest. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles claims he only has one accuser, but Fr. Pacheco has been named in at least two civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse, both of which settled in the 1990s. Fr. Pacheco allegedly groomed children by taking them to Disneyland or attending their birthday parties. One of Fr. Pacheco's victims said the priest abused him while on a trip to the Anaheim theme park. Fr. Pacheco was reportedly laicized in 1994. Fr. Pacheco was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused

of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2010, Fr. Pacheco was believed to be living in Fountain Valley, California. Fr. Pacheco's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1975	Unknown
1976-1977	Saints Simon and Jude, Huntington Beach, CA
1978	Unknown
1979-1985	Saints Simon and Jude, Huntington Beach, CA
1986	St. Polycarp, Stanton, CA
1987-1988	St. John the Baptist, Costa Mesa, CA
1988	Removed from Diocese of Orange
1989-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Thomas E. O'Rourke, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1943

**Notes:** Fr. Thomas O'Rourke was a Jesuit priest. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Fr. O'Rourke was named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1968 at Loyola High School in Los Angeles. Fr. O'Rourke was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1944-1945	Manresa Hall, Port Townsend, WA
1945-1949	Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, CA
1950-1956	Loyola University, Los Angeles, CA
1956-1961	St. Ignatius, San Francisco, CA
1962-1969	Loyola High School, Los Angeles, CA
1969-1970	Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, CA
1970-1975	Jesuit Community at the University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
1975-1993	Brophy College Preparatory School, Phoenix, AZ
1993	Died

## Fr. Ernest Paone



**Ordination:** 1957

**Notes:** Fr. Ernest Paone was named in the 2018 Pennsylvania Grand Jury Report. Fr. Paone was under investigation for sexually molesting young boys in 1964. Fr. Paone was granted a leave of absence in 1966 and traveled west to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and then to the Diocese of San Diego. According to a letter dated August 14, 1968, Fr. Paone stated that he was living with his brother in Oceanside, California. During the decades between Fr. Paone's departure from Pennsylvania in 1966 and 1991, Fr. Paone worked as pastor of a parish in Diamond Bar, California. Fr.

Paone reported to the Diocese of Pittsburgh that his service included hearing "many confessions in that parish." Fr. Paone also worked in two parishes in the Diocese of San Diego. Fr. Paone taught in public schools, and attended at least one class at Catholic University in San Diego. Diocesan records in Pittsburgh reveal that Bishop Wuerl granted Fr. Paone's request to be reassigned on October 22, 1991, to the Diocese of Reno-Las Vegas. In Bishop Wuerl's 1991 correspondence with the Diocese of Reno, he notes that Fr. Paone had most recently served on a high school faculty in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. In 1994, the Diocese of Pittsburgh received another complaint of child sexual abuse committed by Fr. Paone, and Fr. Paone was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In a letter to St. Luke, the Diocese of Pittsburgh acknowledged that Fr. Paone had been teaching seventh and eighth grade students in the Diocese of San Diego for 19 years. In 1994, Bishop Wuerl informed the relevant Dioceses in California of the most recent child sexual abuse complaint against Fr. Paone. However, in 1996, at the request of the Diocese of San Diego, Bishop Wuerl signed an affidavit which stated, among other things, the Fr. Paone has "not had any problems involving sexual abuse, any history of sexual involvement with minors or others, or any other inappropriate sexual behavior." In 2002, another victim came forward alleging that he was sexually abused by Fr. Paone in the 1960s.

### Assignments:

1957-1960	St. Titus, Aliquippa, PA
1960-1961	Epiphany, Uptown, Pittsburgh, PA
1961	Mother of Sorrows, McKees Rocks, PA
1961-1962	St. Monica, Wampum, PA
1961-1962	St. Theresa, Koppel, PA
1962-1966	Madonna of Jerusalem, Sharpsburg, PA
1966-2001	Leave of Absence/Health Reasons (including the Archdiocese of Los Angeles and Diocese of San Diego, California)
2002-2011	Unknown
2012	Died

## Fr. Michael P. Pecharich



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** Fr. Michael P. Pecharich is accused of inappropriate conduct with four boys, some of which accuse him of sexual misconduct, from approximately 1974 to 1984. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit and is on the list of abusive priests released by the Diocese of Orange. In 1996, Fr. Pecharich admitted to then Bishop McFarland that he had sexually abused a teenage boy 19 years before. Fr. Pecharich, founder of San Francisco Solano in Rancho Santa Margarita, remained in ministry until 2002 when he was forced to resign. It is believed Fr. Pecharich was laicized.

Fr. Pecharich was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2004, it is believed Fr. Pecharich resided in Signal Hills, CA. Fr. Pecharich's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1976	St. Bridget of Sweden, Van Nuys, CA
1977-1978	St. Edward, Dana Point, CA
1979-1982	San Antonio de Padua, Anaheim Hills, CA
1983-1988	St. Juliana Falconieri, Fullerton, CA
1989-2002	San Francisco Solano, Rancho Santa Margarita, CA
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Daniel P. Peck, O.F.M. Conv.



**Ordination:** 1965

**Notes:** Fr. Daniel Peck was a Conventual Franciscan priest. Fr. Peck has been accused of sexually abusing a child in approximately 1996. Fr. Peck was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2001, he was believed to be living in Los Angeles, California. Fr. Peck's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1966-1982	Unknown
1983-1985	Sacred Heart, Ventura, CA
1986-1990	Unknown
1991-1994	St. Anthony Friary, Franciscan House Of Studies, Glendora, CA
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Robert H. Peguero, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1975

**Notes:** Fr. Robert H. Peguero was a Franciscan priest. Multiple survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Peguero in 1987 when he worked at Our Lady of Guadalupe in Santa Paula. In 2014, it is believed Fr. Peguero was living in Zapotlanejo, Mexico. Fr. Peguero's status as a priest, his current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown

### Assignments:

1976-1978	Unknown
1979-1991	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Paula, CA
1992-2018	Unknown

## Seminarian Amado Pena, Sch.P. Religious Seminarian Candidate



**Notes:** Amado Pena was a seminarian candidate for the Piarist religious order who left before being ordained. In 2003, he was criminally charged with molesting two 14-year-old boys between 1980 and 1982. In 2003, Pena was arrested in Massachusetts on an outstanding warrant for molesting a 12-year-old boy in 1987. Pena was named in a civil lawsuit which alleged that he sexually abused two minors in approximately 1980 to 1981 at Santa Teresita Catholic Church in Los Angeles. Pena was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Pena is believed to have died in approximately 2006.

## Fr. Francisco Javier Perez



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Francisco Javier Perez, from approximately 1985 to 1998. Fr. Perez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Perez may have died in approximately 2013. Since 2001, Fr. Perez's whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974	Unknown
1975	Presentation of the B. V. M., Los Angeles, CA
1976-1983	Unknown
1984-1987	Immaculate Conception, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1992	Immaculate Conception, Monrovia, CA
1993	Unknown
1994	St. Elizabeth, Van Nuys, CA
1995-2000	St. Helen, South Gate, CA
2001-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Louis V. Pick



**Ordination:** 1939

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Louis V. Pick, in approximately 1947, while he worked at St. Paul the Apostle in Los Angeles. Fr. Pick was named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Pick was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1939-1940	St. Robert, Burbank, CA; Incarnation, Glendale, CA
1941-1942	St. Victor, West Hollywood, CA
1943-1945	Chaplain for U.S. Navy
1946-1948	St. Paul the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1949-1950	Chaplain for U.S. Navy
1951	St. Francis de Sales, Los Angeles, CA
1952	St. Cecilia, Los Angeles, CA
1952-1958	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA; St. Victor, West Hollywood, CA
1959	St. Victor, West Hollywood, CA; St. Anne, Seal Beach, CA
1960-1962	St. Anne, Seal Beach, CA
1962-1969	Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Sun Valley, CA
1969	Died



## Fr. Joseph D. Pina



**Ordination:** 1972

**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Joseph D. Pina, between approximately 1979 and 1990. Fr. Pina was sent to St. John Vianney and Del Amo, institutions known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 1999, the Archdiocese placed him on permanent, inactive leave. Fr. Pina was investigated in 2002 by police on claims he had sexually abused a 14-year-old girl, in approximately the 1970s, while he worked at St. Alphonsus in Los Angeles. In 2003, Fr. Pina was named in a child sexual abuse lawsuit. He was laicized in 2006. Fr. Pina

allegedly admitted to having a sexual relationship with a minor.

In 2001, the Archdiocese recommended Fr. Pina not be hired on an employment questionnaire received from the Los Angeles Unified School District. Nevertheless, Fr. Pina worked for the Los Angeles Unified School District from approximately 2002 until 2012. His job involved community outreach, building support for school projects, addressing community concerns, and organizing district events.

Fr. Pina was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2010, it is believed Fr. Pina was living in Milton, FL. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1975	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1976	Vocations Commission, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1979	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1980-1983	Assumption, Los Angeles, CA
1983-1985	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1986-1993	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1988-1993	San Francisco, Los Angeles, CA
1994	Sick leave
1994-1998	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1998	St. Emydius, Lynwood, CA
1999-2006	Inactive leave
2006	Laicized
2007-2017	Unknown

## Fr. Gerald John Plesetz



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging sexual abuse by Fr. Gerald J. Plesetz between approximately 1973 and 1977. Fr. Plesetz was laicized in 1978. In 2002, he was arrested on charges of child sexual abuse dating back to the 1970s while he worked at St. Edward in Dana Point. The charges were later dropped. At least one civil suit has been filed against him. Fr. Plesetz was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 1982, Fr. Plesetz is believed to have been living in Orange, CA. Fr. Plesetz's current

whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1972	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA
1972-1976	St. Edward, Dana Point, CA
1976	St. Bridget, Van Nuys, CA
1976	Excardinated to Diocese of Orange
1976	St. Cecilia, Tustin, CA
1977	Leave of absence
1978	Laicized
1979-2018	Unknown

## Br. Bernard Pleimann (Plieman), S.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Bernard Pleimann, S.M., a member of the Marianist Fathers Order, spent much of his early career teaching in Hawaii. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br. Pleimann, in approximately 1963, while he worked at Junipero Serra High School in Gardena, California. His personnel file was released by the order in 2013. Br. Pleimann's file shows he took perpetual vows in 1940 and was dispensed from his vows in 1973, while teaching in Japan. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Br. Pleimann died

in June 1986 and was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.



## Fr. Thomas A. Porter



**Ordination:** 1965

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Thomas A. Porter, from approximately 1966 to 1968, while he worked at Santa Clara in Oxnard. The allegations were investigated by police in 2002. Fr. Porter has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 1993, it is believed Fr. Porter was living in Sacramento, CA. Fr. Porter's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1968	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1968	St. Euphrasia, Granada Hills, CA
1968-1973	Inactive leave
1973	Laicized
1974-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Richard P. Presenti, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1968

**Notes:** Fr. Richard Presenti was a religious brother until he was ordained a priest in 1968 for the Salesian religious order. In 1992, a man reported to the Salesians that Fr. Presenti had sexually abused him when he was 12 or 13 years old at Camp Salesian in approximately 1962. Two other men have also accused Fr. Presenti of sexually abusing them as children while they were at Camp Salesian in approximately 1972 or 1973. In 2003, Fr. Presenti admitted to sexually abusing one of the men when they were at Camp Salesian. Fr. Presenti has been named in three civil lawsuits alleging child sexual

abuse. Fr. Presenti worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower for a total of approximately 17 years. It is believed that from 2000 to 2010, Fr. Presenti resided at the Salesian Provincial House in San Francisco. Fr. Presenti's current whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960-1968	Camp Salesian, Middletown, CA
1968-1974	Salesian High School, Richmond, CA
1974-1980	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1980-1989	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
1989-2000	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
2000-2010	Unknown
2004-2006	St. Francis Central Coast Catholic High School, Watsonville, CA
2010-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Joseph Prochnow



**Ordination:** 1963

**Notes:** Fr. Joseph Prochnow was a Franciscan priest who was accused of child sexual abuse that occurred in the 1970s and 1980s. Fr. Prochnow was named in a 2008 civil lawsuit filed against the Franciscan Friars and Old Mission Santa Barbara. Fr. Prochnow's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1964-1971	Unknown
1972-1978	St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1979	St. Joseph's, Los Angeles, CA
1980	Unknown
1981	St. Anthony's Seminary High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1982-1989	Unknown
1990-1991	Franciscan Friars, Oakland, CA
1992-1997	Unknown
1998-2000	Franciscan Friars Provincial Office, Santa Barbara, CA
2001-2007	Unknown
2008-2016	San Damiano Retreat, Danville, CA
2017-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Patrick Purcell, O.P.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Patrick Purcell was accused of child sexual abuse that occurred from 1950 to 1951. Fr. Purcell was sued in 2003 and it is believed that he died in approximately 1964 in El Paso, TX. Fr. Purcell was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. After 1952, Fr. Purcell's whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1928-1934	St. Dominic's, Benicia, CA
1935-1937	Blessed Sacrament, Seattle, WA
1938-1939	St. Vincent Ferrer's, Vallejo, CA
1940-1947	2005 Berryman St., Berkeley, CA
1948-1949	Holy Rosary, Portland, OR
1950-1952	1977 Carmen St., Los Angeles, CA
1953-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Joseph Puthenkandam, C.M.I. Fr. Eleuterio Ramos



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Joseph Puthenkandam was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Puthenkandam's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** Fr. Eleuterio V. Ramos, also known as "Father Al," admitted to sexually abusing at least 25 boys. He worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, the Diocese of Orange, and Tijuana, Mexico. Fr. Ramos was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. He was placed on leave in 1985 and sent to a parish in Tijuana, Mexico, where he was put in charge of a children's ministry. He was removed from ministry in 1991. In 2005, the Diocese of Orange settled several child sexual abuse claims against Fr. Ramos. In 2017, a wrongful death

lawsuit was filed by the widow of an alleged victim of Fr. Ramos who committed suicide in 2015. Fr. Ramos allegedly sexually abused the widow's deceased husband when he was a child from approximately 1975 to 1978 while Fr. Ramos worked at St. Joseph's in Placentia, California. Fr. Ramos was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

## Fr. Celestine Quinlan, O.F.M. Cap.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Celestine Quinlan was a member of the Capuchins religious order. Fr. Quinlan has been accused by at least four people of child sexual abuse. Fr. Quinlan was named in four civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse that occurred from approximately 1957 to 1963 while Fr. Quinlan worked at St. Francis of Assisi in Los Angeles. After the mother of two of Fr. Quinlan's alleged victims reported the abuse to church officials, Fr. Quinlan was transferred to Willits, which was then under the jurisdiction of the Archdiocese of San Francisco. According to the attorney for multiple

alleged victims of Fr. Quinlan, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles told his clients that Fr. Quinlan had been sent to a reservation in Arizona to pay penance for his sins. Fr. Quinlan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. From 1963 until his death, Fr. Quinlan's whereabouts, his status as a priest and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1958-1962	St. Francis of Assisi, Los Angeles, CA
1963-1969	Unknown
1970	Died

### Assignments:

1966-1971	St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1971-1972	St. Mariana de Paredes, Pico Rivera, CA
1972-1975	Resurrection, Los Angeles, CA
1975-1978	St. Joseph, Placentia, CA (Mission: St. Therese, Atwood, CA)
1976-1978	Diocesan Tribunal, Garden Grove, CA
1977-1980	Chairman of the Hispanic Commission
1978	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Santa Ana, CA
1979-1980	St. Luke Institute at Marsalin, Holliston, MA
1980	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Santa Ana, CA
1980-1983	St. Angela Merici, Brea, CA
1983-1984	Our Lady of Guadalupe, La Habra, CA
1984-1985	St. Anthony Claret, Anaheim, CA
1985	La Divina Providencia, Tijuana, Mexico
1986	Unknown
1987-1992	On duty outside the Diocese
1993	Polish Center, Yorba Linda, CA
1993-2001	Inactive leave
2002-2003	Unknown
2004	Died

## Br. Joseph Franklin Reagan (Regan), C.S.C.



**Notes:** Br. Joseph Regan was a member of the Brothers of the Holy Cross religious order. Br. Regan has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. He was named in a civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse in approximately 1965 at Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth. Br. Regan never took his final vows and left the order in 1966. As of 1990, Br. Regan was believed to be residing in Los Osos, California. Br. Regan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Regan's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Msgr. Patrick Reilly



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Patrick Reilly, from approximately 1980 to 1984, while Msgr. Reilly worked at Sacred Heart in Covina. Msgr. Reilly has been named in at least one child sexual abuse lawsuit. In 2004, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles deemed the allegations against Msgr. Reilly unfounded and permitted him to continue functioning as a retired priest in good standing. Msgr. Reilly was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed

Msgr. Reilly was residing in Burbank, CA and may have died in 2018.

### Assignments:

1958-1963	St. Ignatius of Loyola, Los Angeles, CA
1963-1967	Nativity, Los Angeles, CA
1967-1969	St. Gregory Nazianzen, Los Angeles, CA
1969-1973	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
1973-1986	Sacred Heart, Covina, CA
1986-2003	St. Robert Bellarmine, Burbank, CA
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Loren Riebe



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** Fr. Loren Riebe has been accused by multiple people of child sexual abuse in Los Angeles from 1970 to 1975. He spent the next 21 years working as a priest in Mexico until he was expelled from the country in 1995. Fr. Riebe reportedly worked for the Diocese of Phoenix from 1996 to 1997. In 1997, Fr. Riebe returned to Arizona to operate a foundation and present mission appeals at various parishes. In 2008, he was incardinated into the Diocese of San Cristobal de las Casa, Chiapas, Mexico. Fr. Riebe was allowed to stay at St. Timothy's Catholic Community

rectory in Mesa, AZ in 2009 and in 2011. In 2016, it was believed Fr. Riebe was residing in Los Angeles. It is believed he may have died in August 2018. From 1997 until present day, Fr. Riebe's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1975	St. Anne, Santa Monica, CA
1976-1984	On duty outside the Archdiocese
1975-1976	Tenejapa, Chiapas, Mexico
1976-1995	Yajalon, Chiapas, Mexico
1996	St. Maria Goretti, Scottsdale, AZ
1997-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Terrence Reilly, O.P.



**Ordination:** 1959

**Notes:** Fr. Terrence Reilly was a member of the Dominicans religious order. He has been accused by at least three people of child sexual abuse. Fr. Reilly has been named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse. In 2002, a victim reported child sexual abuse by Fr. Reilly while he was a student at Daniel Murphy High School in 1976. Fr. Reilly has also been accused of child sexual abuse at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Los Angeles. It is believed that Fr. Reilly was in residence for several years at Saint Dominic in San Francisco. It is also believed that Fr. Reilly was at St. Albert's

Priory in Oakland for a period of time after 2003, a location where many accused priests have been housed. Fr. Reilly was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Reilly died in approximately 2016. Since 1980, Fr. Reilly's whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1960-1969	Unknown
1970-1980	Daniel Murphy High School, Los Angeles, CA
1981-2018	Unknown

## Fr. James Richard Robinson



**Ordination:** 1971

**Notes:** In 1971, Fr. James Richard Robinson was ordained in England. Multiple survivors have accused Fr. Robinson of child sexual abuse from 1959 to 1983 at various churches and parishes in the United Kingdom. In 1985, he moved to California where he worked as a priest in five Los Angeles parishes until he was defrocked in 1993. In 2009, Fr. Robinson was extradited from the United States to England to stand trial for 22 different offenses. In 2010, the Birmingham Crown Court sentenced him to 21 years in prison. It is believed Fr. Robinson is currently incarcerated

in England. From the time of his laicization in 1993 to his extradition in 2009, Fr. Robinson's whereabouts are unknown.

### Assignments:

1972-1990	Unknown
1991-1992	St. Catherine Laboure, Torrance, CA
1993	St. Mel, Woodland Hills, CA
1994-2010	Unknown
2010	Prison

## Br. Ernest Rodie, C.S.C.



**Ordination:** 1956

**Notes:** Br. Ernest Rodie was a member of the Brothers of the Holy Cross religious order. Br. Rodie has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. He was named in a civil lawsuit which alleged that he sexually abused a minor while working at Rancho San Antonio in approximately 1964 to 1965. Br. Rodie was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Carlos Rene Rodriguez, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1986

**Notes:** Fr. Carlos Rodriguez was a member of the Vincentian religious order. Fr. Rodriguez has been accused by at least six people of child sexual abuse from 1984 to 1994. Fr. Rodriguez has been named in at least five civil lawsuits. In 1987, Fr. Rodriguez confessed to sexually abusing a 16-year-old boy. In 1988, Fr. Rodriguez was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 1993, Fr. Rodriguez left the Vincentian community and the Archdiocese of Los Angeles removed his faculties as a priest. In 1998, Fr. Rodriguez was laicized.

In 2004, Fr. Rodriguez was convicted of sexual abusing two boys in approximately 1988 to 1993 and was sentenced to eight years in prison. In January 2008, Fr. Rodriguez was released from prison on parole. As of 2013, it is believed that he was residing in a private residence in Huntington Beach, CA and is registered as a sex offender. In 2016, Fr. Rodriguez was found ministering at a church in Los Angeles with no affiliation to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles; he was using the name Carlos Ramirez. Fr. Rodriguez was removed after the church found out about his history. Fr. Rodriguez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Rodriguez' current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1987	St. Vincent, Los Angeles, CA
1988	St. Luke Institute
1989-1993	St. Mary's Seminary Evangelization Center and Retreat, Santa Barbara, CA
1993	Inactive
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Michael M. Roebert



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Michael M. Roebert, from approximately 1969 to 1970, while he worked at St. Joseph's in Pomona. Fr. Roebert was named in a 2003 child sexual abuse lawsuit. In 2004, the Archdiocese investigated the allegations of child sexual abuse and found them to be unsubstantiated. Fr. Roebert was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Roebert is still in active ministry at St. Lucy in Long Beach, CA

and it is unknown whether he has access to minors.

### Assignments:

1967	Unknown
1968-1970	St. Joseph, Pomona, CA; Pomona Catholic Girls High School, Pomona, CA
1970-1972	St. Anthony, Oxnard, CA
1972-1976	St. Monica, Santa Monica, CA
1974-1976	St. Monica High School, Santa Monica, CA
1976-1995	St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA
1995-1996	Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Montebello, CA
1996-2003	St. Lucy, Long Beach, CA
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Donald Patrick Roemer



**Ordination:** 1970

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least 13 survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Donald P. Roemer, also known as Father Pat, between approximately 1962 and 1981. Fr. Roemer is ranked #8 on the Archdiocese's list of top 10 abusers. Fr. Roemer was arrested in 1981 on child sexual abuse charges. Court documents show that Fr. Roemer admitted to sexually abusing 30 children over an 11 year period. He was sentenced to two years in a state-run mental hospital, ten years' probation, and had to register as a sex offender.

Fr. Roemer has been named in at least three child sexual abuse lawsuits. He was laicized in 2006. Fr. Roemer was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2010, Fr. Roemer may have been living in Anaheim, CA. Since 1986, Fr. Roemer's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1971-1973	St. Raphael's, Goleta, CA
1974	San Roque, Santa Barbara, CA
1975	Santa Barbara Juvenile Hall, Santa Barbara, CA
1976	Confraternity of the Christian Doctrine, Santa Barbara, CA
1977	Los Prietos Boys Camp, Santa Barbara, CA
1978-1980	St. Paschal Baylon, Thousand Oaks, CA
1981	Inactive Leave
1981-1983	Inmate at Atascadero State Hospital, Atascadero, CA
1984	Unknown
1985	Employed at Atascadero State Hospital, Atascadero, CA
1986-2018	Unknown

## Fr. William Roper, C.M.F.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. William Roper was a member of the Claretian religious order. Fr. Roper has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Roper has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse in approximately 1968 to 1969. Fr. Roper is included on the Diocese of Gallup's 2014 list of clerics credibly accused of abuse of minors. Fr. Roper is also included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Roper's current whereabouts, status as a priest and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1962-1964	Domingues Seminary, Compton, CA
1964-1965	Sacred Heart, Prescott, AZ
1966	Claretian Priests And Brothers Province Headquarters, Los Angeles, CA
1967-1970	Domingues Seminary, Compton, CA
1971	Unknown
1972	Domingues Seminary, Compton, CA
1973-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Dorian G. Rowe



**Ordination:** 1964

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Dorian G. Rowe, between approximately 1967 and 1979. Fr. Rowe was named in a 2003 civil lawsuit alleging he sexually abused a child, from approximately 1967 to 1968, while he worked at St. Catherine in Reseda. Fr. Rowe was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1965-1968	St. Catherine, Reseda, CA
1969-1973	St. Teresa of Avila, Los Angeles, CA
1974-1978	Sacred Heart, Lancaster, CA
1979	St. Genevieve, Van Nuys, CA
1980-1986	St. Camilus de Lellis, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1991	St. Mary, Palmdale, CA
1991	Died

## Fr. Andrew Roy



**Ordination:** 1936

**Notes:** Fr. Andrew Roy, also known as Fr. Andres Rodriguez, was ordained in the Los Angeles Archdiocese. Fr. Roy was involved in at least one lawsuit in the Diocese of Richmond in Virginia. In 2004, Fr. Roy was believed to be living in Spain and suffering from Alzheimer's. Fr. Roy's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1936-1956	Unknown
1956	Moved to West Virginia
1956-1981	Unknown
1981	Retired

## Fr. Efrain Roza Rincon



**Ordination:** 1953

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Efrain Roza Rincon in approximately 1969, while he worked at St. Clement in Santa Monica. Fr. Roza Rincon was an extern priest visiting from Colombia who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Roza Rincon confessed under oath in 2006 to sexually abusing a child while he worked in California. He also confessed to sexually abusing a 14-year-old seminarian in Colombia. In 2007, the Colombian church tribunal cleared Fr. Roza Rincon on canonical

statute of limitation grounds. Fr. Roza Rincon has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Roza Rincon was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1954-1967	Unknown
1968-1969	St. Clement, Santa Monica, CA
1970-2018	Unknown



## Fr. George Neville Rucker



**Ordination:** 1946

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least 38 survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. George N. Rucker, between approximately 1947 and 1980. Fr. Rucker is ranked #1 on the Archdiocese's list of top 10 abusers. Fr. Rucker was first investigated by police in 1967. The first child sexual abuse lawsuit filed against him was in 1994. Fr. Rucker was arrested in 2002 on child sexual abuse charges. Criminal charges were later dropped because they fell outside the statute of limitations. Fr. Rucker was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests

accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Rucker may have died in approximately 2014. Since 1988, Fr. Rucker's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1946	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1946-1950	St. Alphonsus, Los Angeles, CA
1951-1954	St. Basil, Los Angeles, CA
1955-1958	Mary Star of the Sea; Mary Star of the Sea High School, San Pedro, CA
1959-1960	St. Mary Magdalen, Camarillo, CA
1961	Sick Leave
1962-1966	St. Anthony, El Segundo, CA
1967	St. Teresa of Avila, Los Angeles, CA
1968	Holy Trinity, Los Angeles, CA
1968-1969	Holy Cross, Los Angeles, CA
1970-1978	St. Agatha, Los Angeles, CA
1979-1986	Corpus Christi, Pacific Palisades, CA
1987	Retired
1988-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John Ruhl, C.M.



**Ordination:** 1964

**Notes:** Fr. John Ruhl was a member of the Vincentian religious order. Fr. Ruhl has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least three people. Fr. Ruhl has been named in two civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse; one alleged abuse from approximately 1972 to 1973, and the other alleged abuse from approximately 1981 to 1982. In 1983, Fr. Ruhl was incardinated into the Diocese of Orange. In 1992, a lawsuit was filed against Fr. Ruhl, the Diocese of Orange, bishops, and other church officials. The lawsuit asked for a temporary restraining order and alleged that Fr. Ruhl physically assaulted a kindergartener

at St. Joseph Elementary School in Placentia. Shortly after this lawsuit was filed Fr. Ruhl took a leave of absence. Fr. Ruhl attended dinner every Friday night with the family of one of his victims. According to Fr. Ruhl's priest files that were released in 2013, in 1993 church officials noted that they had given Fr. Ruhl a lie detector test after a previous accusation had come to light, and said "that there was reason to suspect that there had possibly been other inappropriate behaviors." Fr. Ruhl was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Ruhl was also named in the Diocese of Orange's list of clergy removed from ministry due to a credible allegation of sexual abuse. As of 2016, the Diocese of Orange listed Fr. Ruhl's status as a "Life of Prayer and Penance." At one point, it is believed Fr. Ruhl was residing in Chicago, IL. Fr. Ruhl's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1965-1966	Unknown
1967-1971	Seminary of Our Lady Queen Of Angels, San Fernando, CA
1971	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Newell, CA
1972-1977	St. Vincent Seminary, Montebello, CA
1978-1979	St. Vincent de Paul, Huntington Beach, CA
1980-1981	St. Anthony Claret, Anaheim, CA
1982	Unknown
1983-1987	Mission San Juan, Capistrano, CA
1988-1991	St. Joseph's, Placentia, CA
1992-2001	Inactive Leave
2002	Removed from Diocese
2003-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Joseph Francis Ryan



**Ordination:** 1936

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Joseph F. Ryan, in approximately 1945. Fr. Ryan was moved almost yearly, sometimes twice in a year, and had several leaves of absence and sick leaves from 1945 through 1960. Fr. Ryan has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Ryan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1936	St. Basil, Los Angeles, CA
1936-1937	St. Emydius, Lynwood, CA
1937-1940	St. Aloysius, Los Angeles, CA
1940-1941	St. Agnes, Los Angeles, CA
1941-1942	St. Stephen, Monterey Park, CA
1942-1944	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1944	St. Francis de Sales, Studio City, CA
1945	Leave of Absence
1945-1946	Assumption, Los Angeles, CA
1946	St. Anthony, Gardena, CA
1946-1948	Leave of Absence
1948	St. Aloysius, Los Angeles, CA
1948-1952	Incarnation, Glendale, CA
1952	Holy Angels, Arcadia, CA
1952-1953	St. Rita, Sierra Madre, CA
1954	St. Agnes; Sister Servants of Mary, Los Angeles, CA; St. Mark, Venice, CA
1954	Leave of Absence
1955-1956	Holy Cross, Los Angeles, CA
1957	Sick Leave
1957	St. Anthony, South San Gabriel, CA
1957	St. Anastasia, Los Angeles, CA
1958	St. Joseph, Pomona, CA
1958	Sick Leave
1959-1960	Our Lady of Refuge, Long Beach, CA
1960	Sick Leave
1960	Leave of Absence
1960-1961	Holy Family, Philadelphia, PA
1962	St. Joseph the Worker, Fallsington, PA
1963-1976	Unknown
1965	Incardinated into the Archdiocese of Philadelphia
1966-1975	Unknown
1976	Died

## Fr. John Anthony Salazar-Jimenez, Sch.P.



**Ordination:** 1984

**Notes:** Fr. John Salazar-Jimenez was a member of the Piarist religious order. Fr. Salazar-Jimenez has been accused by at least six people of child sexual abuse. Fr. Salazar-Jimenez has been named in eight civil lawsuits alleging child sex abuse occurring approximately between the years of 1981 and 1985 at Santa Teresita in Los Angeles; St. Lucy in Los Angeles; St. Bernard High School in Playa Del Rey; and St. Anthony of Padua in Gardena. In 1986 a felony complaint was filed against Fr. Salazar-Jimenez for lewd acts upon a child. The information filed against him alleged

that he sexually abused four minors. Later in 1986, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was admitted to Westwood Hospital for therapeutic treatment. In 1987, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez pleaded guilty and was sentenced to six years in prison; he served four years and was released in May 1990. After prison, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was sent to Servants of the Paraclete, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 2002, two criminal charges were brought against Fr. Salazar-Jimenez, but they were dropped in 2003. Later in 2003, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was charged with sexually assaulting an 18-year-old former parishioner while he was unconscious. In 2005, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was convicted of the sexual assault charge from 2003 and was sentenced to life in prison. In 2005, Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was laicized. In 2011 his conviction was overturned on appeal and he accepted a plea deal that released him from prison in 2013. In 2013, he was again charged with felony indecency with a child. In December 2013 he pleaded guilty and was sentenced to ten years in prison. He is currently in prison in Angleton, TX. Fr. Salazar-Jimenez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1985	Casa Calasanz, Los Angeles, CA
1986	Westwood Hospital, CA
1987-1990	Prison (inmate)
1990	Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM
1991-2002	Church of the Holy Spirit, Tulia, TX
2002-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Gabriel Salinas, O.A.R.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Gabriel Salinas was a member of the Augustinian Recollects religious order. Fr. Salinas was born in Spain and was the first Augustinian priest to come to the U.S. It is believed that he worked in Nebraska from 1917 to 1948. Fr. Salinas has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Salinas has been named in one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse in approximately 1958 to 1960 when Fr. Salinas worked at Cristo Rey Catholic Church in Los Angeles. Fr. Salinas was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1917-1948	Nebraska; location unknown
1949-1957	Unknown
1958-1972	Cristo Rey, Los Angeles, CA
1972	Died

## Fr. Juan Francisco Sanchez, S.D.B.



**Ordination:** 1957

**Notes:** Fr. Juan Sanchez was a member of the Salesian religious order. Fr. Sanchez has been accused by one person of child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1992. Fr. Sanchez was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Sanchez's current whereabouts, status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1958-1988	Unknown
1989	St. Mary, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1992	St. Dominic Savio, Bellflower, CA
1993-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Manuel Ontiveros Sanchez



**Ordination:** 1954

**Notes:** Msgr. Manuel O. Sanchez was ordained in 1954 in Spain. He began work in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1971 and was incardinated in 1976. At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Sanchez, from approximately 1978 to 1981, while he worked at Sacred Heart in Pomona. The Archdiocese investigated the claim and found the evidence did not support the charges. Msgr. Sanchez reportedly retired in 2000 and returned to Granada, Spain. He was named in a 2003 child sexual abuse lawsuit, which the Archdiocese of Los Angeles later settled. Msgr. Sanchez

was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2016, it is believed Msgr. Sanchez was living in Rancho Palos Verde, CA. Msgr. Sanchez's status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1954-1970	Unknown
1971-1974	St. Paul High School, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1971-1975	Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Los Nietos, CA
1975-1976	St. Helen, South Gate, CA
1976	Incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1977-2000	Sacred Heart, Pomona, CA
2000	Retired
2001-2018	Unknown

## Br. Lawrence Sandstrom, C.S.C.



**Notes:** Br. Lawrence was a member of the Brothers of the Holy Cross religious order. Br. Sandstrom has been accused of sexually abusing at least five people. The alleged abuse took place from approximately 1955 to 1969. Br. Sandstrom was named in two civil lawsuits in 2003 alleging child sexual abuse that occurred between approximately 1967 and 1969. Some of Br. Sandstrom's alleged victims were children from Maryvale Catholic Orphanage. Other alleged survivors have accused Br. Sandstrom of sexually abusing them as children at Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth. Br. Sandstrom is believed to have worked at La Salle High School in Pasadena, as well as other

high schools in Hayward and New Orleans. Br. Sandstrom reportedly left the order in 1997. As of 1999, Br. Sandstrom was believed to be living in Fairhope, Alabama. Br. Sandstrom was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Juan (John) Santillan, Sch.P.



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. Juan Santillan was a member of the Piarist religious order. Fr. Santillan has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least two people. Fr. Santillan has been named in two civil lawsuits; one lawsuit alleges child sexual abuse in approximately 1977 to 1981 when Fr. Santillan worked at Santa Teresita Church in Los Angeles, and the other lawsuit alleges child sexual abuse in approximately 1983 to 1985 when Fr. Santillan worked at St. Lucy Catholic Church in Los Angeles. In 1998, Fr. Santillan was accused of sexually abusing an altar server in the 1970s. He

was also sued in 1998, but the case was dismissed. In 2002, the Los Angeles Police Department was investigating a claim of child sexual abuse against Fr. Santillan. As of 2002, it is believed that Fr. Santillan was working as a priest somewhere in Bolivia. Fr. Santillan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Santillan may have died in approximately 2014. Since 1999, Fr. Santillan's whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1974	St. Bernard High School, Playa Del Rey, CA
1975	St. Lucy, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1981	Santa Teresita, Los Angeles, CA
1982	Left Archdiocese
1983-1985	St. Lucy, Los Angeles, CA
1985	Pater Noster High School, Los Angeles, CA
1986	Left Archdiocese
1987	Casa Calasanz, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1993	St. Lucy, Los Angeles, CA
1994-1998	Our Lady Help of Christians, Los Angeles, CA
1999-2002	Unknown; potentially Bolivia
2002	Removed
2003-2018	Unknown

## Sr. Agnes Santomassimo



**Ordination:** 1951

**Notes:** Sr. Agnes Santomassimo was a member of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart who worked in New York, Illinois, and Canada from 1950 to 2002. She was named in at least one civil lawsuit. Sr. Santomassimo was accused of sexually abusing at least one child in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Her whereabouts and whether she had access to children from 2003 until her death in 2005 is unknown.

### Assignments:

1950-1952	St. F.X. Cabrini Hospital, Chicago, IL
1952-1964	Mother Cabrini Hospital, New York City, NY
1964-1965	St. F.X. Cabrini Hospital, Chicago, IL
1965-1969	Santa Cabrini Hospital, Montreal, Canada
1969-2002	Provincial Office Secretary
2003-2004	Unknown
2005	Died

## Br. Richard Satterthwaite, C.F.C.



**Ordination:** 1959

**Notes:** Br. Richard Satterthwaite is a member of the Congregation of Christian Brothers religious order. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one person. Br. Satterthwaite was named in a civil lawsuit which alleged that he sexually abused a child in approximately 1961 at Cantwell High School in Montebello. Br. Satterthwaite was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Dominic Savino, O.Carm.



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Dominic Savino was a member of the Carmelites religious order. Fr. Savino has been accused by at least eight people of child sexual abuse. Fr. Savino has been named in three civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse from approximately 1977 to 1980. Before Fr. Savino arrived in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, he worked at De Sales High School in Louisville, Kentucky, and is believed to have sexually abused at least five children there as well. In 2002, a mother called the Archdiocese of Los Angeles hotline alleging that Fr. Savino "mistreated" her twin sons in

the 1970s while they were students at Crespi Carmelite High School. After these allegations surfaced, Fr. Savino was removed from his position as President at Crespi Carmelite High School. Fr. Savino was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 2017 it is believed Fr. Savino was residing in Sherman Oaks, CA. Fr. Savino's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1959-1977	Unknown
1978-1985	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA
1986-1997	Carmel West Community, Encino, CA
1998-2003	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA (President)
2002	Removed from active ministry
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Arulappan Savrianandam



**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Arulappan Savrianandam in 1996, while he worked at St. Paul of the Cross in La Mirada, California. In 2002, Fr. Savrianandam was removed from the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. He was sent to a retreat house and was allowed to return to India. Fr. Savrianandam's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Emmett Gilroy Schaller, O.M.I.    Msgr. George M. Scott



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. Emmett Schaller was a member of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate religious order. Fr. Schaller has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Schaller was named in at least one civil lawsuit alleging child sexual abuse that occurred in approximately 1979 to 1982 while Fr. Schaller worked at St. Ferdinand in San Fernando. Fr. Schaller's priest file indicates that he had received extensive treatment, during which he admitted that he had been in trouble due to his sexual behavior. Fr. Schaller was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of

priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Since 1981, Fr. Schaller's whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

**Assignments:**

1973-1980	St. Ferdinand, San Fernando, CA
1981-2018	Unknown



**Ordination:** 1925

**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. George M. Scott, between approximately 1947 and 1958, while he worked at Mary Star of the Sea in San Pedro. He was named in a 2003 child sexual abuse lawsuit. Claims against him were included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' 2007 settlement. Msgr. Scott was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

**Assignments:**

1925	St. Joseph, San Diego, CA
1926-1928	St. Philip, Pasadena, CA
1929	St. Brigid, Los Angeles, CA
1930-1931	St. Brendan, Los Angeles, CA
1932-1933	Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, CA
1934	St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA
1935	St. Mary, Escondido, CA
1935-1938	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1939-1945	Ascension, Los Angeles, CA
1946-1985	Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro, CA
1986	Died

## Fr. Maurice Scheier, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1927

**Notes:** Fr. Maurice Scheier was a member of the Franciscan religious order. Fr. Scheier has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse; the alleged abuse occurred in approximately 1948. Fr. Scheier was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Scheier may have died in approximately 1991.

**Assignments:**

1928-1931	St. Bonaventure P.O., Seminary, Buffalo, NY
1932-1935	16th and Shepherd Sts. NE, Washington, D.C.
1936	St. Bonaventure College, NY
1937-1938	16th and Shepherd Sts. NE, Washington, D.C.
1939-1947	St. Bonaventure, Alleghany, NY
1948-1959	St. Bonaventure Monastery, Alleghany, NY
1960-1961	NYU, Alleghany, NY
1962-1989	Sacred Heart, Knapp Creek, NY
1990-1992	Bonaventure Friary, Alleghany, NY
1993-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Avdon (Audon) Serratos



**Notes:** Fr. Avdon Serratos was a visiting priest from the Diocese of Colima in Mexico. In 2003, Fr. Serratos was accused of molesting a 15-year-old girl during a confession at her family house in Reseda, California. He was arrested in 2003 on suspicion of child molestation. In 2004, Fr. Avdon was sentenced to one year in jail. As of 2012, it was reported that he had been deported back to Mexico. Fr. Serratos' status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Br. Joe Sharkey, O.S.M.



**Notes:** Br. Joe Sharkey is a member of the Servite religious order. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Br. Sharkey was named in a civil lawsuit which alleged that he sexually abused a child in approximately 1967 to 1968. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Br. Sharkey's clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Joseph F. Sharpe



**Ordination:** 1943

**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Joseph F. Sharpe between approximately 1958 and 1964. In 1971, a survivor wrote to Archbishop Manning and alleged that his confessor Msgr. Sharpe sexually abused him while he was a junior in high school. The Archdiocese personnel board forced Msgr. Sharpe to resign in 1973 for "various personal problems" and undisclosed "job performance issues." Shortly after his forced resignation, he was incardinated in 1976 into the Diocese of Orange.

Msgr. Sharpe was named in a 2003 civil lawsuit. Msgr. Sharpe was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1943-1944	Holy Name, Los Angeles, CA
1944	Transfiguration, Los Angeles, CA
1944-1946	U.S Navy chaplain
1946	Visitation, Los Angeles, CA
1946-1948	St. Agnes, Los Angeles, CA
1949-1950	U.S Navy
1951	Our Lady of Victory, Compton, CA
1951-1952	Catholic University, Washington D.C.
1952	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1952-1953	Catholic Girls School, Los Angeles, CA
1953-1954	Pius X High School, Downey, CA; St. Emydius, Lynwood, CA
1955	U.S Navy Tour of Duty
1956-1959	Unknown
1960	Superintendent of Schools, Los Angeles, CA
1960-1964	Christ the King, Los Angeles, CA
1964-1975	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1974-1975	Removed from pastorate
1976	Incardinated into Diocese of Orange
1976-1977	St. John the Baptist, Costa Mesa, CA
1978-1998	St. John Vianney, Balboa Island, CA
1999	Died

## Fr. John Sheahan



**Ordination:** 1960

**Notes:** At least four survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. John A. Sheahan, between approximately 1961 and 1965, while he worked at St. Bridget of Sweden in Van Nuys. Fr. Sheahan went on medical retirement in the 1970s after he underwent surgery for a brain tumor. Fr. Sheahan was named in a 2003 civil lawsuit. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Sheahan is believed to have died in 2015 and resided in Los Alamitos, CA prior to his death.

### Assignments:

1960-1965	St. Bridget of Sweden, Van Nuys, CA
1965	St. Monica, Santa Monica, CA
1965-1966	St. Justin Martyr, Anaheim, CA
1966-1970	St. Irenaeus, Cypress, CA
1970-1973	Our Lady Queen of Angels, Corona Del Mar, CA
1973-1976	Absent on sick leave
1976	Retired
1976	Incardinated into the Diocese of Orange
1977-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Gregory Sheridan



**Ordination:** 1935

**Notes:** Msgr. Gregory Sheridan was originally from Spain. Msgr. Sheridan worked in Kansas, Texas, Nebraska, and California. His assignments during his time in Kansas, Texas, and Nebraska are unknown. Msgr. Sheridan retired in 1983 with a letter of recommendation to a Spanish diocese. Msgr. Sheridan has been accused of child sexual abuse by at least one survivor. Msgr. Sheridan's name appears on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego Diocese in 2007. Msgr. Sheridan's personnel file was released by the San Diego Diocese in 2010. Msgr. Sheridan's

status as a priest, his whereabouts, and his access to children from 1983 to 1991 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1935-1948	Unknown
1948-1949	St. John Bosco, East Highland, CA
1949-1954	St. Joseph, Upland, CA
1952	Incardinated into San Diego Diocese
1954-1970	St. Jude, San Diego, CA
July-Sept. 1970	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ramona, CA
1970-1983	St. Peter, Fallbrook, CA
1983	Retired
1983-1991	Unknown
1991	Died



## Fr. Edward E. Shimmaly



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Edward Shimmaly was accused of sexually abusing at least one child while working in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Shimmaly was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Since 1963, Fr. Shimmaly's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1961-1963	Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Monrovia, CA
1963-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Fidencio Simon Silva-Flores, M.Sp.S.



**Ordination:** 1978

**Notes:** Fr. Fidencio Silva-Flores was a member of the Missionaries of Holy Spirit religious order. Fr. Silva-Flores has been accused by at least 28 people of child sexual abuse occurring between approximately 1979 and 1985. Fr. Silva-Flores has been named in at least 15 civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. In approximately April 1995, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles received an allegation of inappropriate conduct by Fr. Silva-Flores. Fr. Silva-Flores was a native of Mexico and it is believed he was allowed to return to Mexico shortly after the Archdiocese received the allegation of misconduct

against him in 1995. In 2002, the Ventura County District Attorney's Office filed 25 felony counts of child sexual abuse against Fr. Silva-Flores. Fr. Silva-Flores gained the trust of the families of his victims; Fr. Silva-Flores was a godfather and a confirmation sponsor to some of his sexual abuse victims. Fr. Silva-Flores was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Silva-Flores' current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1979-1986	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Oxnard, CA
1987-1988	Unknown
1989	Missionaries of the Holy Spirit, Playa del Rey, CA
1990-1994	Missionaries of the Holy Spirit Novitiate, Long Beach, CA
1991-1993	Hispanic Young Adult Ministry, Los Angeles, CA
1995-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Francis (Raymond) E. Simon



**Ordination:** 1943

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Simon, from 1963 to 1967, while he worked at St. Benedict's in Montebello, California. In 2002, the survivor wrote a letter to Cardinal Roger Mahony detailing the alleged child sexual abuse by Fr. Simon and others at St. Benedict's. This letter was kept in Fr. Mathias Faeu's personnel file which was not released to the public until 2013. Prior to his death, it is believed Fr. Simon was living in Oklahoma. Fr. Simon's status as a priest and whether he had access to children from 1972 until his death are unknown.

## Fr. Stephen Emmett Speciale (Speciale), S.J.



**Ordination:** 1985

**Notes:** Fr. Stephen Speciale was a member of the Jesuit religious order. Fr. Speciale has been accused by at least one person of child sexual abuse. Fr. Speciale has been named in at least two civil lawsuits alleging child sexual abuse. The alleged abuse occurred in approximately 1985 to 1986. Fr. Speciale was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Speciale's current whereabouts, his status as a priest, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1985	Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara, CA
1986-1988	Bellarmino College Preparatory, San Jose, CA
1989	St. Joseph, San Jose, CA
1990-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Matthew Michael Sprouffske, O.Carm.



**Ordination:** 1954

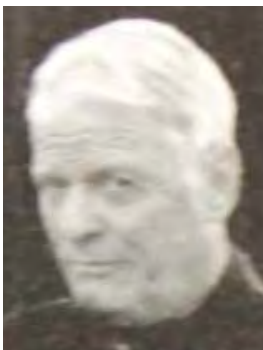
**Notes:** Fr. Matthew Michael Sprouffske became a Carmelite priest in 1954. At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Sprouffske from 1955 to 1959, while he worked at Mt. Carmel High School in Los Angeles. The alleged survivor was his cousin, and he reportedly later told her that he had also abused her sister and another girl. In 2002, he was arrested and removed from the Carmelite Order, but the charges were later dropped. He reportedly lived at the Carmelite Carefree Village, a retirement community, in 2002. At least one civil lawsuit has been filed against

Fr. Sprouffske. Fr. Sprouffske was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1993 until 2001 and from 2003 until his death in 2005 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1955	Unknown
1956-1960	Mount Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1961-1967	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA
1968-1976	Mount Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1980	Mount Carmel Priory, Los Angeles, CA
1981-1989	St. Raphael, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1992	Mount Carmel Priory, Los Angeles, CA
1993-2001	Unknown
2002	Carmelite Carefree Village, Darien, IL
2003-2004	Unknown
2005	Died

## Br. Joseph Stadtfeld, C.P.



**Ordination:** 1959

**Notes:** Br. Joseph Stadtfeld was member of the Congregation of the Passion religious order. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least two children. Two sisters have accused him of sexually abusing them when they were minors from approximately 1958 to 1966. At least two civil lawsuits have accused Br. Stadtfeld of sexually abusing a minor. Cases against Br. Stadtfeld were settled in 2007. The alleged abuse occurred at a Passionist Monastery and Retreat House in Sierra Madre. Br. Stadtfeld is believed to have died in 2001. He was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy

accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

## Fr. Louis G. Stallkamp



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** Fr. Louis G. Stallkamp was ordained in 1967 for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. He also worked in the Diocese of Orange. At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Stallkamp between approximately 1974 and 1979. He was named in a 2003 civil lawsuit. Fr. Stallkamp was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1967-1971	St. John of God, Norwalk, CA
1971-1975	St. Juliana Falconieri, Fullerton, CA
1975-1976	St. Luke the Evangelist, Temple City, CA
1976-1978	Our Lady of the Assumption, Claremont, CA
1978-1982	St. James the Less, La Crescenta, CA
1982-1986	St. Thomas More, Alhambra, CA
1986-1993	Sacred Heart, Covina, CA
1994	Died

## Fr. Thomas J. Sullivan, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1944

**Notes:** Fr. Thomas J. Sullivan was a Jesuit priest who worked in California, Japan, Rome, and Hawaii. Fr. Sullivan was accused of sexually abusing a child from 1956 to 1958 at Loyola High School. At least one civil lawsuit was filed against Fr. Sullivan. Fr. Sullivan was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1945	Unknown
1946-1947	Loyola University, Los Angeles, CA
1948-1955	Manresa Retreat House, Azusa, CA
1956-1960	Hiroshima Gakuin High School, Japan
1961-1963	University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA
1964-1966	University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
1967-1968	Jesuit Curia, Rome
1969	University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA
1970-1978	Newman Center University of Hawaii, Honolulu, HI
1979-1989	Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1991	Unknown
1992	Died

## Fr. Carl Maurice Sutphin



**Ordination:** 1958

**Notes:** Fr. Carl M. Sutphin is reportedly one of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' most prolific abusers. At least 18 survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Sutphin between approximately 1958 and 1978. Cardinal Mahony received reports of child sexual abuse by Fr. Sutphin in 1991 and 1994. Fr. Sutphin was sent to St. Luke Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 2002, the Archdiocese forced Fr. Sutphin to retire early and permanently removed him from ministry. He was arrested in 2003 on charges of child sexual abuse.

The charges were later dropped. Fr. Sutphin was laicized in 2005. He has been named in several civil lawsuits. Fr. Sutphin was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2013, it is believed Fr. Sutphin was living in Camarillo, CA. Fr. Sutphin's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1958-1964	St. Joseph, Hawthorne, CA
1964-1971	St. Rose of Lima, Maywood, CA
1971-1975	St. Mary Magdalen, Camarillo, CA
1975-1991	St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, CA
1991	Placed in transitional residence; sick leave
1992-1995	Nazareth House, Los Angeles, CA
1995-2001	St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA
2001	Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels, Los Angeles, CA
2002	Retired
2002-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Joseph Tacderas



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Joseph Tacderas in approximately 1983. Fr. Tacderas was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Tacderas was living in San Antonio, TX and may have died in approximately 2011. From 1984 until his death, Fr. Tacderas's status as a priest, whereabouts and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1979-1981	St. Helen, South Gate, CA
1982-1983	St. Matthias, Huntington Park, CA
1984-1986	On duty outside the Diocese
1987	Absent on sick leave
1988-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Santiago L. Tamayo



**Ordination:** 1959

**Notes:** Fr. Santiago L. Tamayo was ordained in 1959 in the Philippines. He began to work in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1968 and was incardinated in 1978. At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Tamayo, from approximately 1978 to 1984, while he worked at St. Philomena in Carson. Fr. Tamayo was named in a 1984 child sexual abuse lawsuit. Fr. Tamayo reportedly fled to the Philippines shortly after the lawsuit was filed, where the Archdiocese continued to pay him. The Archdiocese later settled the claim against Fr. Tamayo. Fr. Tamayo

was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1959-1967	Unknown
1968-1973	Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro, CA
1973-1977	Immaculate Conception, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1981	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1981-1984	Saint Peter and Paul, Wilmington, CA
1984	Resigned
1984-1990	Active leave
1990-1996	Inactive leave
1996	Died

## Fr. Lukas Bao Teluma, S.V.D.



**Ordination:** 1975

**Notes:** Fr. Lukas Bao Teluma is a priest of the Society of the Divine Word. He has been accused of sexually abusing a child in 1995. As of 2004, Fr. Teluma was believed to be an active priest. Fr. Teluma was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1976-1993	Unknown
1994-1995	St. John the Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA
1996	Unknown
1997-2003	Casa Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
2004-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Raymond (Jose) Tepe



**Ordination:** 1931

**Notes:** At least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Raymond (Jose) Tepe, between approximately 1958 and 1968, while he worked at St. Catherine Laboure in Torrance. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Tepe was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1931-1933	St. Monica, Santa Monica, CA
1933-1937	St. Ambrose, Los Angeles, CA
1937-1940	St. Mary, Fullerton, CA
1940-1942	St. Elizabeth, Altadena, CA
1942-1945	Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro, CA
1945-1946	St. Frances, Azusa, CA
1946-1948	Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Los Angeles, CA
1948-1949	La Purisima Concepcion, Lompoc, CA
1949-1969	St. Catherine Laboure, Torrance, CA
1969	Died

## Fr. Michael Terra



**Ordination:** 1978

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Michael Terra, from approximately 1979 to 1980, while he worked at San Roque in Santa Barbara. In 1991, Fr. Terra was placed on inactive leave. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Terra was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. In 1998, it is believed Fr. Terra was living in Lucerne Valley, CA. Since 1992, Fr. Terra's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1978-1981	San Roque, Santa Barbara, CA
1981-1982	St. Athanasius, Long Beach, CA
1982-1983	St. Rose of Lima, Simi Valley, CA
1983-1986	St. Patrick, North Hollywood, CA
1986-1989	St. Matthew, Long Beach, CA
1989-1991	St. Mary's Medical Center, Long Beach, CA
1991	Inactive Leave
1992-2018	Unknown

## Br. Tom Thing, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Br. Tom Thing was a member of the Franciscan Friars of California. Allegations of child sexual abuse by Br. Thing surfaced when he was a pre-novitiate candidate at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara, California. Br. Thing was then transferred to the Diocese of Las Vegas where allegations of abuse again surfaced when Br. Thing worked at St. Christopher's Elementary School in North Las Vegas in the 1980s. At least one survivor has come forward with allegations of child sexual abuse during this time. In 2003, he returned to Old Mission San Luis Rey where he was

paired with a guardian to monitor his behavior. In 2004, Br. Thing was officially released from the Order. From 2010 to 2011, it was reported that Br. Thing was the director of student life at Rosemead Buddhist University. While at Rosemead Buddhist University, Br. Thing had a relationship with a younger student. Br. Thing was named in several civil lawsuits in 1995, 2004, and 2011. In 2017, it is believed Br. Thing was living in Whittier, CA. Br. Thing's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1978	St. Anthony Seminary School, Santa Barbara, CA
1979-1981	Unknown
1982-1983	Invested/Simple Vows
1983	St. Paul of the Shipwreck, San Francisco, CA; pastoral and urban ministry, Las Vegas, NV
1984	Unknown
1985	7th Street Formation House (location unknown)
1986	Unknown
1987	Solemn Vows; San Damiano, Catechetical University
1988-1989	Unknown
1990	St. Francis, Provo, UT
1991-1993	Unknown
1994	Old Mission San Luis Rey, Oceanside, CA
1995	Leave of Absence
1996-2001	University of San Diego, Campus Ministry, San Diego, CA
2001	Health Sabbatical
2002	Unknown
2003	Old Mission San Luis Rey, Oceanside, CA
2004	Dispensed from solemn vows, departed Franciscan Friars
2005-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Matthew J. Thompson



**Ordination:** 1928

**Notes:** At least two survivors have alleged child sexual abuse by Fr. Matthew Thompson. Fr. Thompson worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles before being transferred to the Diocese of San Diego. Fr. Thompson's name appears on a list of priests with credible allegations of abuse released by the Diocese of San Diego in 2007. Fr. Thompson's personnel file was released by the San Diego Diocese in 2010.

### Assignments:

1928-1930	St. Gregory, Los Angeles, CA
1930-1934	St. Ignatius, Los Angeles, CA
1934-1937	St. Joseph, San Diego, CA
1937-1939	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Calexico, CA
1939-1940	Our Lady of Guadalupe, San Diego, CA
1940-1942	Nazareth House, San Diego, CA
1942-1943	St. Joseph, Big Bear Lake, CA
1943-1975	St. Richard, Corona, CA
1975	Retired
1976	Died

## Fr. Vance Thorne, S.V.D.



**Ordination:** 1953

**Notes:** Fr. Vance Thorne was a priest of the Society of the Divine Word. Multiple survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Vance Thorne in the 1970s and the 1980s. Most of the alleged abuse occurred at the Holy Ghost Catholic Church in Jackson, Mississippi during 1980 to 1986. Multiple criminal indictments and civil lawsuits have been filed against Fr. Thorne, and he was arrested in 1986. Fr. Thorne reportedly remained a member of the Divine Word Missionaries after his arrest and was placed on administrative leave in 1987. Fr. Thorne was included in the

Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His whereabouts and whether he had access to children from 1960 until his death in 2004 are unknown.

### Assignments:

1954-1957	Unknown
1958-1959	St. Leo, Los Angeles, CA
1960-2003	Unknown
2004	Died

## Fr. Carl D. Tresler



**Ordination:** 1991

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Carl D. Tresler. The Archdiocese removed Fr. Tresler from ministry in 1998 after receiving an allegation of child sexual abuse against him. It is believed Fr. Tresler moved to Huancavelica, Peru and began pastoral work for the Peruvian diocese following his removal. In 2005, Cardinal Mahony stated that, if he had it to do over again, he would ask the Vatican to laicize Fr. Tresler before losing standing to do so. Fr. Tresler was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list

of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Tresler's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1991-1994	St. Finbar, Burbank, CA
1995-1997	St. Joseph, La Puente, CA
1998	Removed
1999-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Valentine Tugade



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Valentine Tugade from approximately 1978 to 1984. Fr. Tugade was an extern priest visiting from the Philippines who worked briefly in the Archdiocese. Fr. Tugade was reportedly residing in Fremont, California in 2002. In 2003, a state court proved he fathered a child born of the abuse. Fr. Tugade has been named in at least two civil lawsuits. Fr. Tugade was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving

minors. His status as a priest, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1982	St. Mary Magdalen, Camarillo, CA
1983-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Jose I. Ugarte



**Ordination:** 1971

**Notes:** Multiple survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Jose I. Ugarte in 1983 and in 1993 while Fr. Ugarte worked for the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. One report made to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles alleged Fr. Ugarte drugged and raped a boy in a hotel in Ensenada, CA. In 1994, rather than turn Fr. Ugarte over to authorities, Cardinal Mahony instructed Fr. Ugarte to return to his home country of Spain, not return to the United States without express consent of the Archbishop for at least seven years, to find a secular job, and not to celebrate mass in public. In

2017, it is believed Fr. Ugarte was living in Whittier, CA. Fr. Ugarte's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1972-1975	St. Thomas the Apostle, Los Angeles, CA
1976-1979	Santa Clara, Oxnard, CA
1979-1983	Presentation of Mary, Los Angeles, CA
1984-1987	St. Matthias, Huntington Park, CA
1987-1993	St. Pius X, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1993	Sick Leave
1994-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Robert Van Handel, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1975

**Notes:** Fr. Robert Van Handel was a Franciscan priest. He started a boys' choir in Berkeley, California and later moved to Santa Barbara, California, where he taught at St. Anthony's Seminary High School and founded the Santa Barbara Boys' Choir. At these locations, Fr. Van Handel allegedly abused at least 25 boys from 1975 to 1992, including his own nephew. Fr. Van Handel himself was allegedly sexually abused as a student at St. Anthony's in the 1960s. The first allegation of child sexual abuse against Fr. Van Handel came in 1992 and resulted in Fr. Van Handel being removed from

the active ministry and sent to treatment at St. Luke's Institute, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. In 1994, Fr. Van Handel was criminally charged with abuse of students and sentenced to eight years in prison. He only served four years in prison and was on parole for four years. After his release in 1998, he moved to Santa Cruz, California, his last known location, where he is a registered sex offender. He was laicized in 1997. Fr. Van Handel was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. As of 2013, Fr. Van Handel was believed to be residing in Gresham, Oregon. His current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1976	Unknown
1977-1992	St. Anthony Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA; Santa Barbara Mission, Santa Barbara, CA
1993-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Christian Van Liefde



**Ordination:** 1973

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Christopher Van Liefde, between approximately 1971 and 1975. A child sexual abuse report was made in 1992 against Msgr. Van Liefde and was investigated by police. Msgr. Van Liefde was placed on leave in 2002. In 2003, an allegation of child sexual abuse and a civil lawsuit were brought against Fr. Van Liefde. Fr. Van Liefde was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Van Liefde may have

been living in Mission Viejo, CA in approximately 2007. Fr. Van Liefde's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1973-1976	Holy Family, Glendale, CA
1976-1977	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1976-1977	Bishop Montgomery High School, Torrance, CA
1977-1979	San Roque; Bishop Diego Garcia High School, Santa Barbara, CA
1979-1980	St. Bruno, Whittier, CA
1979-1980	St. Paul High School, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1980-1983	Our Lady of Loretto Church/High School, Los Angeles, CA
1983-1985	St. Francis de Sales, Sherman Oaks, CA
1985-1987	Los Angeles City Fire Department, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1996	St. Hilary, Pico Rivera, CA
1996	St. Francis Xavier, Pico Rivera, CA
1997-1998	Unknown
1999-2002	St. Genevieve, Panorama City, CA
2002	Administrative leave
2003-2018	Unknown



## Fr. Vincent Van ter Toolen, O.Carm.



**Ordination:** Ordination

**Notes:** Fr. Vincent Van ter Toolen was a Dutch Carmelite priest who worked in the United States from approximately 1963 to 1971. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child from 1962 to 1964 and has been named in one civil lawsuit. Fr. Van ter Toolen was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Van ter Toolen is believed to have died in the 1990s. His status as a priest, whereabouts, and whether he had access to children from 1971 until his death in the 1990s are unknown.

### Assignments:

1963-1968	St. John Chrysostom, Inglewood
1969	Mt. St. Carmel High School, Los Angeles, CA
1970-2018	Unknown

## Br./Fr. Pedro Vasquez, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1971

**Notes:** At least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Br./Fr. Vasquez, in the 2000s while he worked at the Franciscan Friary in Santa Barbara. Br./Fr. Vasquez has been named in a 2008 civil lawsuit. It is believed Br./Fr. Vasquez may have died in 2016. Prior to his death he may have been living in Los Banos, CA. Br./Fr. Vasquez's current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1972-1989	Unknown
1990-1995	Our Lady of Guadalupe, San Jose, CA
1996	St. Elizabeth, Oakland, CA
1997-2002	Unknown
2003-2012	Franciscan Friary, Order of Friars Minor, Santa Barbara, CA
2012-2017	Franciscan Friars of California, Oakland, CA
2018	Unknown

## Br. John Verhart, S.D.B.



**Notes:** Br. John Verhart was a member of the Salesian religious order. He has been accused of sexually abusing at least one child. Br. Verhart has been named in two civil lawsuits alleging child sex abuse that occurred in approximately 1956 to 1958 at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower. Br. Verhart was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of clergy accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. His clerical status, current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

## Fr. Henry Xavier Vetter, C.P.



**Ordination:** 1938

**Notes:** Fr. Henry Xavier Vetter was a Passionist priest. Multiple survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Vetter from 1953 to 1973. In 2003, Fr. Vetter was named in a civil lawsuit. Fr. Vetter has reportedly since fled to Mexico. Fr. Vetter was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1939-1958	Unknown
1959-1962	Passionist Monastery and Retreat House, Sierra Madre, CA
1963-1964	Unknown
1965	Saint John Vianney, Rancho Cordova, CA
1966	Unknown
1967-1968	St. Rita, Sierra Madre, CA; Passionist Monastery and Retreat House, Sierra Madre, CA; St. Philip the Apostle, Pasadena, CA
1969-1972	Unknown
1973	St. Philomena, Carson, CA
1974-1976	Unknown
1977	Died



## Fr. Gillmero Nemoria Villa Gomez Fr. William S. Vita



**Ordination:** 1957

**Notes:** Fr. Gillmero Nemoria Villa Gomez was ordained in 1957 for the Diocese of Culiacan in Mexico. He began work in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 1962 and was incardinated into the Archdiocese in 1975. According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Villa Gomez, from approximately 1964 to 1965, while he worked at Resurrection in Los Angeles. In 1990, Fr. Villa Gomez retired and moved back to Mexico. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Villa Gomez was included in the Archdiocese of

Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Villa Gomez's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1958-1962	Unknown
1963-1965	Sacred Heart, Los Angeles, CA
1965-1966	Resurrection, Los Angeles, CA
1967-1968	Our Lady of Victory, Los Angeles, CA
1969-1975	Sagrado Corazon, Compton, CA
1976-1990	San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles, CA
1991	Retired
1992-2018	Unknown

## Msgr. Ernesto Corral Villaroya



**Ordination:** 1959

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Msgr. Ernesto C. Villaroya in approximately 1983. It is believed he fathered a child born of the abuse. Msgr. Villaroya was an extern priest visiting from the Philippines. He lacked permission from the Archdiocese to function as a priest but did so anyway. The Archdiocese sent Msgr. Villaroya three "cease and desist" letters - in 1991, 1993, and 1995 - after other clerics expressed concern that he was working in a parish. He is believed to have worked

as a guest priest at St. Philomena in Carson, California for years before the first warning letter was sent in 1991. Msgr. Villaroya initially failed to seek permission to serve in the Archdiocese and was rejected when he asked later. Msgr. Villaroya was hired by the Diocese of Dallas in 1996 and apparently had not worked officially as a priest in 12 years. He has been named in at least one civil lawsuit filed in 2002. The Diocese placed him on administrative leave after they learned of the lawsuit. Msgr. Villaroya worked as an assistant pastor at St. John Nepomucene in Ennis, Texas when he was placed on leave. In 2003, the suit was dismissed and Msgr. Villaroya was reassigned to St. Francis of Assisi in Frisco, Texas. Angered parishioners at St. Francis of Assisi forced him to quit. According to the Official Catholic Directory for the year 2010, Msgr. Villaroya was a retired priest residing in the Diocese of Dallas. He is believed to have died in 2018. Msgr. Villaroya was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. William S. Vita, from approximately 1947 to 1953. Fr. Vita has been named in at least one civil lawsuit. Fr. Vita was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1945-1950	Mary Star of the Sea, San Pedro, CA
1951-1954	St. Andrew, Pasadena, CA
1955-1960	St. Peter (Italian), Los Angeles, CA
1961-1964	St. Michael, Los Angeles, CA
1964	Died

## Fr. John H. Wadeson, S.V.D.



**Ordination:** 1969

**Notes:** Fr. John H. Wadeson was a member of the religious order, Society of the Divine Word. Multiple survivors have come forward with allegations of child sexual abuse from 1973 to 1977 in Los Angeles. The allegations were deemed credible by church officials and he was banned from working as a priest in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Despite this, Fr. Wadeson moved to Guam where he was incardinated into the Archdiocese of Agana in 2000. Fr. Wadeson worked as a priest in Guam until 2014, when the allegations of his past were made known to the Archdiocese of Agana, resulting

in his removal. Additionally, in 2008 and in 2011, Fr. Wadeson worked as a guest priest in San Francisco where he interacted with children. Once the Archdiocese of San Francisco learned of the allegations against him, they removed him. In 2015, the Archdiocese of Los Angeles did a re-examination and found the allegations against Fr. Wadeson to be unsupported, allowing him to be reinstated. The Archdiocese of Los Angeles and Archdiocese of Agana consider him to be a priest in good standing. Fr. Wadeson was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Wadeson is still in active ministry in Guam. Whether he is under restriction or has access to children is unknown.

### Assignments:

1970-1971	Unknown
1972-1973	Verbum Dei High School, Los Angeles, CA
1974	St. John the Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA
1975-1980	Unknown
1981	Casa Guadalupe, Los Angeles, CA
1982-1983	St. John the Evangelist, Los Angeles, CA
1984-1985	Verbum Dei High School, Los Angeles, CA
1986-2016	Unknown; Archdiocese of San Francisco; Archdiocese of Agana, Guam
2016-2018	Archdiocese of Agana, Guam

## Fr. James Joseph Walsh



**Ordination:** Unknown

**Notes:** Fr. James Joseph Walsh was named in at least one civil lawsuit and was accused of child sexual abuse from 1967 to 1968.

### Assignments:

1950	Sacred Heart, Altadena, CA
1951-1956	St. Helen, South Gate, CA
1957-1963	St. Rita, Sierra Madre, CA
1964-1984	St. Louise de Marillac, Covina, CA
1984	Died

## Fr. Bernard Waltos, O.F.M. Conv.



**Ordination:** 1974

**Notes:** Fr. Bernard Waltos worked in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in the late 1970s. He also worked at Queen of Angels Parish in Riverside, CA for approximately 10 years. It is believed he also worked at St. Paul's in San Pablo, CA. In 2010, a judge ordered the release of documents relating to the sexual abuse of children by priests in the Diocese of San Diego. Fr. Waltos' personnel file was released at that time. From approximately 1979 until his death in 1992, Fr. Waltos' status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he had access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1974-1977	St. Hedwig, Detroit, MI
1977-1978	Bishop Montgomery High School, Torrance, CA
1978-1979	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Hermosa Beach, CA
1979-1992	Unknown
1992	Died

## Fr. A. Thomas Warren



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least five survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. A. Thomas Warren, in approximately 1991. Fr. Warren was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct with minors. Fr. Warren was also included in the Diocese of Tucson's list of clergy about whom the Diocese is aware of credible allegations of sexual misconduct involving a minor.

### Assignments:

1967	Our Lady of the Assumption, Ventura, CA
1968	Holy Family, Artesia, CA
1969-1970	St. Paschal Baylon, Thousand Oaks, CA
1971-1973	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Santa Barbara, CA
1974-1976	Our Lady of Guadalupe, La Habra, CA
1977-1980	San Buenaventura Mission, Ventura, CA
1981-1983	St. Francis de Sales, Sherman Oaks, CA
1984-1989	Our Lady of Guadalupe, Solomon, AZ
1989-1991	Sacred Heart, Parker, AZ
1992-2001	Absent on Sick Leave
2001	Died

## Fr. Francis J. Weber



**Ordination:** 1941

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least two survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Francis J. Weber, in approximately 1959, while he worked at St. John of God in Norwalk. Fr. Weber was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

*The Francis J. Weber accused of child sexual abuse, who died in 1989, is not Msgr. Francis J. Weber, archivist emeritus, who worked at San Fernando Rey Mission and has never been accused of molestation.*

### Assignments:

1941-1949	Unknown
1950-1952	Our Lady of the Rosary, Paramount, CA
1953	Holy Family, Artesia, CA
1954-1973	St. John of God, Norwalk, CA
1974-1982	St. Pius X, Santa Fe Springs, CA
1983	Retired (15151 San Fernando Mission Blvd., CA 91345)
1984-1989	Unknown
1989	Died

## Fr. Wilfred Weitz, O.S.B.



**Ordination:** 1936

**Notes:** Fr. Weitz was ordained in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Fr. Weitz has been named in at least one civil lawsuit and has had at least one survivor accuse him of child sexual abuse that occurred from 1959 to 1961. Fr. Weitz may also have abused children at Camp Junipero Serra in Los Angeles and at the Claretian Seminary in Calabasas. Fr. Weitz was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1937-1957	Unknown
1958-1991	St. Andrew's Priory, Valyermo, CA
1991	Died

## Fr. Michael Edwin Wempe



**Ordination:** 1966

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least 13 survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Michael E. Wempe, between approximately 1972 and 1995. Fr. Wempe was sent to Servants of the Paraclete in New Mexico, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. He was removed from ministry in early 2002. Fr. Wempe was arrested in June 2003 on child sexual abuse charges that were later dropped because they fell outside the statute of limitations. In September 2003, Fr. Wempe was arrested on new charges of child sexual

abuse. He was sentenced to three years in prison, fined \$600, and was ordered to register as a sex offender. Fr. Wempe has been named in several civil lawsuits and was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Wempe was living in Seal Beach, CA in approximately 2004. Fr. Wempe's status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1967-1969	St. John Chrysostom, Inglewood, CA
1969	St. Andrew, Pasadena, CA
1970-1973	St. Rose of Lima, Simi Valley, CA
1974-1977	St. Jude, Westlake Village, CA
1978	Sacred Heart, Ventura, CA
1979-1984	Paraclete High School, Lancaster, CA
1979-1984	St. Mary, Palmdale, CA
1985-1987	St. Sebastian, Santa Paula, CA
1987-1988	Servants of the Paraclete, Jemez Springs, NM
1989	St. Ambrose, West Hollywood, CA
1990-1992	Cedar Sinai Medical Center, Los Angeles, CA
1993-1998	St. Ambrose, West Hollywood, CA
1999	Unknown
2000-2002	Immaculate Heart of Mary, Los Angeles, CA
2002	Retired
2003-2018	Unknown

## Fr. William C. Wert, O.Carm.



**Ordination:** 1986

**Notes:** A member of the Carmelite Order, Fr. William C. Wert worked in California at Crespi Carmelite High School in Encino. Fr. Wert was arrested in 2007 in Washington D.C. for allegedly sexually abusing a 14-year-old boy. He was sentenced to 15 days in jail and five years' probation. The Order moved Fr. Wert to a church-owned retirement home in Venice, Florida and banned him from ministry following his 2007 sentencing. Fr. John Welch, a Prior who oversaw Fr. Wert, did not notify the Diocese of Venice about his presence or conviction. The retirement home Fr. Wert resided in was located just

four blocks from Epiphany Cathedral and its school. In 2011, Fr. Wert was again arrested on child sexual abuse charges. He was accused of sexually abusing a 14-year-old boy between approximately 2010 and 2011. A civil lawsuit was filed naming Fr. Wert in 2011. In 2013, Fr. Wert was sentenced to life in prison.

### Assignments:

1987-1988	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA
1989-1993	Carmelites St. Elias Priory, Joliet, IL (Vice Principal)
1990-1993	Joliet Catholic High School, Joliet, IL
1994-1999	Crespi Carmelite High School, Encino, CA (Archdiocese of Los Angeles)
2000-2001	Mt. Carmel High School, Chicago, IL (Archdiocese of Chicago)
2002-2007	Unknown
2007	Arrested; unknown
2007-2011	Venice, FL
2011-2018	Arrested; sentenced to life in prison

## Fr. Gerald "Jerry" Wertz



**Ordination:** 1988

**Notes:** Fr. Gerald "Jerry" Wertz was named in a 2011 civil lawsuit and has been accused of child sexual abuse from 1993 to 1994 while at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower, California. Wertz last known location, the Salesian Provincial Residence in San Francisco, is a block away from Sacred Heart Cathedral Academy, a school with over 1,000 students. Fr. Wertz's status as a priest, his current whereabouts and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1989-1994	St. John Bosco High School, Bellflower, CA
1995	Salesian Community, Berkeley, CA
1996-1997	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
1998	Unknown
1999-2002	Salesian High School, Richmond, CA
2003-2006	Salesian Community, Berkeley, CA
2007	Unknown
2008-2017	Salesian Provincial Residence, San Francisco, CA
2018	Unknown

## Fr. Carleton E. Whitten, S.J.



**Ordination:** 1961

**Notes:** Fr. Carlton E. Whitten, S.J., a member of the Jesuit Order, was placed on leave in 2007 while the order investigated an allegation of child sexual abuse. It was alleged Fr. Whitten sexually abused a 17-year-old boy while he worked at St. Joseph in White Salmon, Washington. Fr. Whitten was a visiting priest sent to temporarily work at St. Joseph. Fr. Whitten frequently worked along the west coast for priests on vacation or leave. Fr. Whitten was moved from his residence at Bellarmine College Preparatory in San Jose to Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos while the

allegation was investigated. The 2012 Official Catholic Directory listed Fr. Whitten as still living at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos. Fr. Whitten was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. Fr. Whitten's current status as a priest, his whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1961-1962	Alma College, Los Gatos, CA
1962-1963	Manresa Hall, Port Townsend, WA
1963-1965	Jesuit High School, Sacramento, CA
1965-1972	Bellarmino College Prep., San Jose, CA
1972-1977	Brophy College Prep., Phoenix, AZ
1977-1980	St. Ignatius Prep., San Francisco, CA
1980-1987	Jesuit High School, Sacramento, CA
1987-1990	Loyola High School, Los Angeles, CA
1990-1992	Jesuit High School Community of Sacramento, Carmichael, CA
1992-1999	Jesuit High School, Sacramento, CA
1999-2001	San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA
2002-2003	St. Agnes', San Francisco, CA
2004-2007	St. Charles Borromeo, Peoria, AZ
2007	St. Joseph's, White Salmon, WA; Bellarmine College Prep., San Jose, CA
2007-2012	Sacred Heart Jesuit Center, Los Gatos, CA
2013-2018	Unknown

## Fr. John W. Wishard



**Ordination:** 1962

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least one survivor has come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. John W. Wishard, in approximately 1980. Fr. Wishard pleaded no contest to child sexual abuse charges in 1980 and was sentenced to five years' probation. A judge terminated Fr. Wishard's probation in 1982 and the conviction was later dismissed. The Archdiocese returned him to active ministry in 1987. He worked as a police chaplain prior to his retirement in approximately 1997 and was laicized in 2002. Fr. Wishard was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests

accused of sexual misconduct involving minors. It is believed Fr. Wishard was living in Henrico, VA in 2016. Fr. Wishard's current whereabouts, and whether he has access to children are unknown.

### Assignments:

1962-1964	Holy Trinity, San Pedro, CA
1965-1972	On Duty Outside Diocese
1973-1977	St. James, La Crescenta, CA
1977-1979	Our Lady of Malibu, Malibu, CA
1980-1981	Absent on Sick Leave
1982-1986	St. Camillus, Los Angeles, CA
1987-1988	St. Genevieve, Panorama City, CA
1989-1992	St. Ignatius, Los Angeles, CA
1993-1997	St. Mary, Santa Maria, CA
1997	Retired
1998-2018	Unknown

## Fr. Philip Mark Wolfe, O.F.M.



**Ordination:** 1980

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, at least three survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Fr. Philip M. Wolfe, O.F.M., a member of the Franciscan Order, between approximately 1975 and 1989. Fr. Wolfe was convicted in 1989 of sexually abusing a boy while he worked as a boys' choir teacher at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara. He was sentenced to one year in jail and five years' probation. The Franciscans defrocked Fr. Wolfe after his conviction. He committed suicide in 1994. Fr. Wolfe has been named in several civil lawsuits. One suit was filed

in 2001 alleging Fr. Wolfe sexually abused a boy in Portland, Oregon, in approximately 1982. Fr. Wolfe was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1981-1982	Unknown
1983-1984	St. Anthony Seminary, Santa Barbara, CA
1985	Unknown
1986-1987	St. Anne, Santa Ana, CA
1988-1989	St. Barbara, Santa Ana, CA
1990-1993	Unknown
1994	Died

## Bishop G. Patrick Ziemann



**Ordination:** 1967

**Notes:** According to the Archdiocese of Los Angeles at least three survivors have come forward alleging child sexual abuse by Bishop G. Patrick Ziemann, between approximately 1967 and 1986. Bishop Ziemann resigned in 1999 as Bishop of the Santa Rosa diocese amid sexual and financial scandals. Fr. Jorge Hume Salas, a fellow priest, filed a lawsuit alleging Bishop Ziemann coerced him into a sexual relationship in exchange for keeping silent about the priest's admitted theft of money from an Ukiah parish. He admitted to his affair with Fr. Salas, but said the relationship was

consensual. Bishop Ziemann was named in two civil lawsuits, which accused him of sexually abusing three boys. Bishop Ziemann was sent to St. John Vianney, an institution known for treating priests accused of child sexual abuse. It is believed Bishop Ziemann lived in St. David, Arizona without faculties until his death in 2009. Bishop Ziemann was included in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' list of priests accused of sexual misconduct involving minors.

### Assignments:

1967-1971	St. Matthias, Huntington Park, CA
1971-1974	Holy Family, Orange, CA
1971-1974	Mater Dei High School, Santa Ana, CA
1974-1987	Our Lady Queen of the Angels Seminary, San Fernando, CA
1987-1992	Auxiliary Bishop Archdiocese of Los Angeles
1992-1999	Bishop of the Diocese of Santa Rosa
2000	St. John Vianney Treatment Center, Philadelphia, PA
2000-2009	Holy Trinity Benedictine Monastery, St. David, AZ
2009	Died

## Fr. Luke Zimmer, SS.CC.



**Ordination:** 1956

**Notes:** Fr. Luke Zimmer worked in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Hawaii, Minnesota, and several locations in California. Fr. Zimmer was given permission to operate a Christian Renewal center in Wisconsin and traveled throughout the U.S. directing parish renewals. He also led retreats and pilgrimages worldwide. In a 1993 lawsuit, Fr. Zimmer was accused of sexually abusing a young girl from approximately 1979 to 1980 at one of the churches he worked at in Wisconsin. Fr. Zimmer was still active in 1993 as an instructor for Catholic Seminars.

### Assignments:

1955	Queen of Peace Mission Seminary, Jaffrey, NH
1956-1957	Director of Vocations, Sacred Hearts Novitiate, Fairhaven, MA
1958-1959	St. Joseph's, Fairhaven, MA
1958-1959	Monastery of the Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven, MA
1960-1961	Superior, Seminary of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Winona, MN
1962-1967	Bishop Amat Memorial High School, La Puente, CA
1968	Sacred Hearts Seminary, Hauula, Oahu, HI
1969-1971	St. Patrick's, Oahu, Honolulu, HI; Mission - Palolo: St. James
1972-1973	P.O. Box 797, Kaneohe, HI
1972-1973	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts, La Puente, CA
1974-1976	Sacred Heart Fathers, Christ the King Center, Los Angeles, CA
1975-1976	Apostolate of Christian Renewal, Inc. Christ the King Center, Los Angeles, CA
1977-1981	Sacred Heart Fathers, Apostolate of Christian Renewal-Christ the King Center, Pomona, CA
1982-1988	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts, La Verne, CA
1982-1989	Apostolate of Christian Renewal-Christ the King Center, La Puente, CA
1990-1991	Apostolate of Christian Renewal-Christ the King Center, Fillmore, CA
1990-1994	Apostolate of Christian Renewal, Inc., Fillmore, CA
1992-1997	Apostolate of Christian Renewal Holy Family Home of Peace, Fillmore, CA
1997	Died





JEFF ANDERSON & ASSOCIATES PA

12100 Wilshire Blvd. 8th Floor  
Los Angeles, CA 90025

[AndersonAdvocates.com](http://AndersonAdvocates.com) • 310.357.2425